

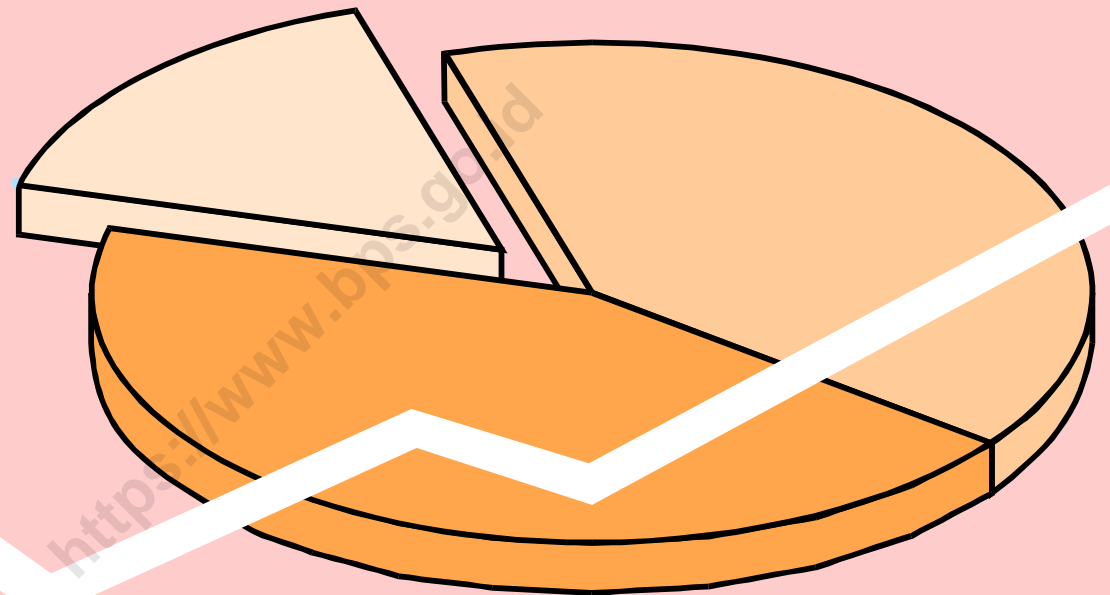


ISSN. 0126-2319
04400.9901

Buletin Statistik Bulanan
Monthly Statistical Bulletin

Indikator Ekonomi

ECONOMIC INDICATORS



Tahun 1999

BPS **Badan Pusat Statistik, Jakarta - Indonesia**

P R A K A T A

Publikasi statistik bulanan yang pertama-tama diterbitkan secara teratur oleh Badan Pusat Statistik (sebelumnya disebut Biro Pusat Statistik) adalah STATISTIK KONJUNKTUR pada awal tahun 1950. Publikasi tersebut memuat statistik ekonomi dan keuangan yang cukup luas untuk berbagai keperluan pengamatan dan analisa ekonomi.

Namun keadaan yang mulai memburuk pada awal 1963, antara lain dalam kelancaran administrasi pemerintah menyebabkan STATISTIK KONJUNKTUR terancam kelangsungannya sehingga nomor terakhir yang sempat terbit adalah edisi Juli - Agustus 1963.

Kegiatan statistik praktis mengalami kelumpuhan karena buruknya keadaan pada waktu itu. Sejak tahun 1966 kehidupan secara normal mulai dirintis kembali dan sudah tentu statistik yang baik sangat dirasakan kebutuhannya. Ini ditanggulangi dengan menerbitkan buletin resmi baru yang berjudul Warta BPS pada bulan Juni 1966. Jangkauan isinya masih tetap terbatas dan akhirnya terhenti pada edisi No. 36, Bulan Mei 1969.

Kehidupan ekonomi, sosial dan pemerintahan pada waktu itu sudah mulai mengarah kepada perbaikan dan keadaan yang lebih mantap, dan pada bulan April 1969 pemerintah telah memulai pelaksanaan pembangunan melalui PELITA TAHAP I. Agar pengamatan yang seksama terhadap tingkat stabilitas dan sentuhan dari usaha-usaha pembangunan pada segala sektor kehidupan ekonomi dan sosial dapat dilakukan, maka penyajian statistik bulanan perlu sekali disempurnakan dan dikembangkan.

Usaha-usaha kearah itu akhirnya dijemakan dalam bentuk publikasi bulanan baru yang berjudul INDIKATOR EKONOMI yang pertama kali terbit pada bulan Januari 1970 dengan isinya yang masih sederhana. Usaha-usaha pengembangannya masih tetap perlu dilakukan secara berangsur-angsur.

Data statistik yang merupakan isi dari publikasi tersebut bahan-bahannya dikumpulkan dan disiapkan oleh bagian-bagian pada Badan Pusat Statistik, dan sebagian diantaranya merupakan data sekunder.

Mulai edisi Maret 1993 dan penerbitan berikutnya juga disajikan ulasan singkat tentang indikator ekonomi dan data pokok yang cukup menonjol atau mengalami perubahan yang cukup berarti.

Penghargaan dan terima kasih disampaikan kepada instansi-instansi yang membantu penyediaan data dan/atau dokumen dasar atas penyusunan statistik yang telah memungkinkan dikeluarkannya publikasi ini.

Kepada para pemakai data juga diharapkan saran dan kritik yang bersifat konstruktif demi penyempurnaan publikasi INDIKATOR EKONOMI, agar lebih memudahkan masyarakat pemakai data untuk memperoleh gambaran umum mengenai perkembangan ekonomi Indonesia.

KEPALA BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK

P R E F A C E

The first monthly publication on statistics issued regularly by the BPS - Statistics Indonesia (formerly name Central Bureau of Statistics) was "STATISTIK KONJUNKTUR", issued for the first time in the beginning of 1950. This publication contained statistics on economics and finance which were sufficiently broad inscope so that they could serve different uses including economic analysis.

However, in 1963, the deteriorating situation in government administration, resulted in the discontinuation of "STATISTIK KONJUNKTUR", with July - August 1963 as the last edition.

Practically, all statistical activities came to a standstill up to 1965. Since 1966 economic and social had been facing a better condition and reliable statistics were urgently required, such demand was taken care of by the issuance of a new official monthly bulletin with limited coverage, entitled: "WARTA BPS", on June 1966. The last edition of that title was no 36, issued in May 1969.

The economic and social life as well as the government administration since that time have improved and became more and more stabilized; and in April 1969, the Government started implementing "PELITA TAHAP I" (the First Five Year Development Plan). In order to facilitate the evaluation of the level of stabilization and the impact of development in all sectors of economic and social life, the monthly bulletin of statistics had to be further developed and extended.

These efforts culminated in a new monthly publication, entitled "INDIKATOR EKONOMI" (Economic Indicators); the first edition was issued on January 1970 with contents still of a modest character.

This publication contained statistical data collected and compiled by various divisions under the BPS - Statistics Indonesia; while, a small part of the data was obtained from other sources.

Beginning from the March 1993 edition, a brief highlight is also presented, summarizing major indicators, particularly the ones which changed remarkably in the latest month or during the last few months.

Comments and suggestions for improving this publication would be appreciated, particularly those which would enable us to provide our data users with an improved picture of economic development in Indonesia.

We would like also to express our sincere thanks to many agencies who cooperated in supplying data without which this publication could never be published in its present format.

*The Director General of
BPS - Statistics Indonesia*

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Mulai bulan April 1998, Indeks Harga Konsumen (IHK) yang mencakup sekitar 249-353 komoditas dihitung berdasarkan pola konsumsi hasil Survei Biaya Hidup (SBH) di 44 kota tahun 1996.
2. Sedangkan IHK dan laju inflasi sebelum bulan April 1998 masih mencakup 200-225 komoditas dengan menggunakan pola konsumsi hasil SBH di 27 ibukota provinsi tahun 1988/1989.
3. IHK gabungan baik 44 kota merupakan hasil penghitungan dari gabungan indeks masing-masing kota yang ditimbang dengan banyaknya rumah tangga di kota bersangkutan.
4. Dalam penyajian IHK pada metode baru jenis barang/jasa tersebut dikelompokkan menjadi 7 kelompok yaitu
 - Bahan makanan - Kesehatan
 - Makanan jadi, minuman, rokok dan tembakau - Pendidikan, rekreasi dan olahraga
 - Perumahan - Transpor dan komunikasi
 - Sandang
5. Sedangkan IHK sebelum April 1998 masih mencakup 4 kelompok yaitu:
 - Makanan - Sandang, dan
 - Perumahan - Aneka barang dan jasa
6. a. Persentase (%) perubahan IHK (Laju inflasi/Deflasi) bulanan diperoleh dari :
$$\frac{I_n - I_{n-1}}{I_{n-1}} \times 100$$
dimana : I_n = Indeks bulan n
 I_{n-1} = Indeks bulan n-1
- b. Persentase (%) perubahan IHK/IBP dalam satu tahun dihitung dengan menggunakan metode point to point yang sebelumnya menggunakan metode kumulatif bulanan.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Since April 1998, the calculation of the Consumer Price Index (CPI) has been based on a consumption pattern obtained from the 1996 Cost of Living Survey (CLS) in 44 cities, covering 249 - 353 commodities.*
2. *Before April 1998, the calculation of the CPI and inflation rate covered 200-225 commodities, and was based on a consumption pattern obtained from the 1988/1989 CLS in 27 provincial capital cities.*
3. *The CPI of Indonesia is a weighted composite index of the calculated CPI's in 44 cities, using the total number of households in each city as the weighting factor.*
4. *In the new method of CPI, commodities divided into 7 groups as follows :*
 - Food - Health
 - Prepared food, soft drink, Cigarette & Tobacco sports - Education, recreation &
 - Housing - Transportation &
 - Clothing Communication
5. *Before April 1998 commodities of CPI divided into 4 groups :*
 - Food - Clothing
 - Housing - Miscellaneous
6. a. *The percentage change of the monthly CPI (Inflation rate) is obtained from :*
$$\frac{I_n - I_{n-1}}{I_{n-1}} \times 100$$
where: I_n = Index in month n
 I_{n-1} = Index in month n-1
- b. *The percentage change of yearly CPI is calculate using point to point method, but before April 1998 using a monthly cumulative method.*

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

7. Indeks Harga 9 Bahan Pokok dan Indeks Harga yang dibayar petani disusun berdasarkan data hasil survei bulanan statistik harga konsumen di pasar pedesaan dengan memakai daftar HPI.
 8. Indeks harga yang diterima petani sumbernya adalah dari hasil survei harga produsen/farmgate yang dilaksanakan setiap bulan dengan memakai daftar HP2.1 dan HP2.2.
 9. Indeks Harga 9 Bahan Pokok disajikan untuk daerah pedesaan Jawa-Madura dan Luar Jawa-Madura.
 10. Indeks harga yang diterima dan yang dibayar petani serta nilai tukarnya yang disajikan untuk masing-masing propinsi di Pulau Jawa-Madura, menggunakan tahun 1983 sebagai tahun dasar.
 11. Sejak edisi April 1995, Indeks Harga yang diterima dan dibayar petani serta nilai tukarnya disajikan pula di 10 propinsi luar Jawa, dengan menggunakan tahun dasar 1987.
 12. Indeks harga yang diterima petani (IT) dan indeks yang dibayar petani (IB) dihitung menggunakan formula Laspeyres yang dikembangkan.
 13. Nilai tukar petani adalah merupakan ratio antara Indeks Harga yang diterima (IT) dengan yang dibayar petani (IB) yang dinyatakan dalam persentase.
 14. Data Harga Perdagangan Besar (HPB) dikumpulkan setiap bulan oleh BPS dari 76 kota yaitu ibukota propinsi dan beberapa ibukota kabupaten yang ada kegiatan Perdagangan Besar.
 15. Penyajian hanya berupa angka nasional tanpa angka Propinsi atau Kabupaten.
 16. Indeks umum harga Perdagangan Besar dikelompokkan atas 5 sektor yaitu : Pertanian, Pertambangan dan Penggalian, Industri, Impor dan Ekspor. Masing-masing sektor terdiri dari sub sektor. Jumlah komoditi dari setiap sub sektor dinyatakan dengan jumlah keseluruhannya 281 komoditi.
7. *The index of 9 essential commodities and the index of price paid by farmers are compiled based on data obtained from the monthly survey of consumer price statistics in rural markets using the HPI form.*
 8. *The indices of prices received by farmers are calculated from the producer/farmgate price survey conducted every month using the HP2.1 and HP2.2 forms.*
 9. *The published index of 9 essential commodities covers rural areas in Jawa-Madura and outside Jawa-Madura.*
 10. *For provinces on Jawa Island, 1983 has been used as the base year for calculating the indices of prices received, the prices paid by farmers, and the farmers' terms of trade.*
 11. *Since April 1995, 1987 has been used as the base year for calculating the indices of prices received, the prices paid by farmers, and the farmers' terms of trade in 10 provinces outside Jawa.*
 12. *A modified Laspeyres formula has been used to calculate the index of prices received by farmers (IT) and the index of prices paid by farmers (IB).*
 13. *The terms of trade for farmers is computed as the ratio of the index of prices received by farmers (IT) and the index of prices paid by farmers (IB) multiplied by 100 %.*
 14. *Wholesale price data are collected through a monthly survey conducted by the Central Bureau of Statistics in 76 cities consisting of provincial capital cities and several regency capital cities where wholesale trade activities are found.*
 15. *The data in this specific chapter pertain only to national figures, and does not cover provincial or regency figures.*
 16. *The Wholesale Price Index (WPI) is disaggregated into five sectors: Agriculture, Manufacturing, Mining, and Quarrying, Imports, and Exports, where each sector consists of subsectors. The number of commodities in each sector is presented in brackets. The total number of commodities is 281.*

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

17. IHK, IBP dan IHPB dihitung menggunakan formula Laspeyres yang dikembangkan, yaitu :

$$I_n = \frac{\sum P_n P_{n-1} Q_o}{\sum P_o Q_o} \times 100$$

Dimana :

- I_n = Indeks bulan n (bulan penelitian)
- P_n = Harga pada bulan ke n (bulan penelitian)
- P_{n-1} = Harga pada bulan ke n-1 (bulan sebelumnya)
- $P_{n-1} Q_o$ = Nilai konsumsi bulan n-1 (bulan sebelumnya)
- $P_o Q_o$ = Nilai Konsumsi Tahun Dasar

18. Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar (IHPB) bahan bangunan/konstruksi didasarkan atas perubahan harga 21 kelompok barang tertentu.
19. Penghitungan IHPB masing-masing jenis bahan bangunan serta indeks umumnya menggunakan perubahan harga dari sejumlah kelompok barang yang dinyatakan dengan angka dalam kurung.
20. Kurs Valuta Asing dikumpulkan setiap hari Selasa dan Kamis dari tempat penukaran mata uang terpilih.
21. Harga emas juga dikumpulkan setiap hari Selasa dan Kamis dari toko penjual emas terpilih. Harga emas yang dicatat adalah harga emas perhiasan tanpa ongkos pembuatan.
22. Perdagangan saham :
- a. Saham yang diperdagangkan adalah saham yang terdaftar pada Badan Pelaksana Pasar Modal (Bapepam) dan tercatat pada Bursa Efek Indonesia, dikurangi dengan jumlah saham masing-masing perusahaan yang dijadikan jaminan untuk menerbitkan sertifikat PT. Danareksa.
 - b. Volume perdagangan saham adalah jumlah transaksi saham yang terjadi setiap hari bursa di Bursa Efek Indonesia.
 - c. Rata-rata perdagangan saham adalah jumlah saham di perdagangan dibagi dengan hari bursa (Senin s/d Jum'at kecuali hari libur).

17. The CPI, IEC (Index of Essential Commodities), and WPI are calculated using a modified Laspeyres formula :

$$I_n = \frac{\sum P_n P_{n-1} Q_o}{\sum P_o Q_o} \times 100$$

where :

- I_n = Index n^{th} month (survey month)
- P_n = Price in n^{th} month (survey month)
- P_{n-1} = Price in $(n-1)^{th}$ month
- $P_{n-1} Q_o$ = Quantity in $(n-1)^{th}$ month
- $P_o Q_o$ = Quantity in the base year

18. The Wholesale Price Index for Construction materials is based on price changes of 21 groups of selected goods.
19. The WPI, for each type of Construction materials and the general index are calculated based on price changes of several groups of goods indicated by the number in bracket.
20. Foreign exchange rate data are collected every Tuesday and Thursday from selected money changers.
21. Gold price data are collected every Tuesday and Thursday from selected gold traders. The price of gold recorded is the price of golden ornament excluding the cost of production.
22. Share Trade :
- a. Shares traded are registered shares at the Capital Market Supervisory Agency (Bapepam) and recorded at Indonesian stock exchange, excluding shares withhold as guarantee for the issuance of PT. Danareksa Certificates.
 - b. The volume of shares trade is the volume of daily transaction at the Indonesian stock exchange.
 - c. The average volume of shares trade is the total number of shares traded divided by the number of transaction days (Monday through Friday except holiday).

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL 1.1 INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN GABUNGAN 44 KOTA DI INDONESIA
TABLE COMPOSITE CONSUMER PRICE INDICES OF 44 CITIES IN INDONESIA
(1996 = 100)

Kelompok Group	Juli / July 1999		Persentase Perubahan / Percentage Changes			
	Indeks Index	Perubahan Change (%)	Tahun Kalender / Calendar Year		Tahun Anggaran / Fiscal Year	
			Juli 1998 thd Desember 1997 / July'98 to Dec'97	Juli 1999 thd Desember 1998 / July'99 to Dec'98	Juli 1998 thd Maret 1998 / July' 98 to March'98	Juli 1999 thd Maret 1999 / July '99 to March'99
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
INDEKS UMUM / GENERAL INDEX	201.93	-1.05	59.10	1.66	25.16	-2.33
I. BAHAN MAKANAN / FOOD	258.96	-3.46	82.74	-1.62	32.13	-8.06
A. Padi-padian, umbi-umbian dan hasilnya/ <i>Cereals, roots, and their products</i>	286.53	-2.52	78.62	-6.37	46.31	-2.05
B. Daging dan hasil-hasilnya/ <i>Meat and its products</i>	262.93	0.94	72.99	11.98	7.54	2.14
C. Ikan segar/ <i>Fresh fish</i>	261.76	-0.99	48.60	15.55	26.85	-5.10
D. Ikan diawetkan/ <i>Preserved fish</i>	320.79	-1.68	74.20	11.27	32.72	-1.03
E. Telur, susu dan hasil-hasilnya/ <i>Eggs, milk and their products</i>	269.04	0.17	98.33	5.91	1.31	2.09
F. Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>	244.09	-7.54	61.58	-1.66	33.67	-17.39
G. Kacang - kacangangan/ <i>Beans and nuts</i>	299.54	-2.31	77.07	-4.79	17.20	-5.43
H. Buah - buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>	226.04	-1.48	75.67	-5.16	34.14	-2.58
I. Bumbu - bumbuany/ <i>Spices</i>	215.96	-17.04	132.79	-23.69	67.21	-41.38
J. Lemak dan minyak/ <i>Fats and oils</i>	221.91	-6.15	148.77	-6.34	58.47	-11.50
K. Bahan makanan lainnya/ <i>Other food items</i>	195.43	-1.72	34.03	7.05	7.30	-0.04
II. MAKANAN JADI, MINUMAN, ROKOK DAN TEMBAKAU / PREPARED FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS	214.87	-0.13	69.00	1.55	29.37	-0.68
A. Makanan jadi/ <i>Prepared food</i>	216.07	0.17	64.91	5.04	26.30	0.83
B. Minuman yang tidak beralkohol/ <i>Non-alkoholic beverages</i>	191.95	-1.98	69.43	-12.32	30.97	-8.88
C. Tembakau dan minuman beralkohol/ <i>Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages</i>	233.92	0.59	81.33	4.94	36.44	2.71
III. PERUMAHAN / HOUSING	166.06	0.44	36.25	4.42	14.24	1.93
A. Biaya tempat tinggal/ <i>Cost of housing</i>	160.96	0.36	28.92	5.69	9.38	2.61
B. Bahan bakar, penerangan dan air/ <i>Fuel, electricity and water</i>	128.07	-0.02	20.39	0.59	16.19	0.19
C. Perlengkapan rumah tangga/ <i>Household equipment</i>	255.69	1.84	93.77	4.83	31.57	2.89
D. Penyelenggaraan rumah tangga/ <i>Household operation</i>	209.14	0.42	67.39	2.95	23.79	0.86

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL 1.1 INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN GABUNGAN 44 KOTA DI INDONESIA
TABLE COMPOSITE CONSUMER PRICE INDICES OF 44 CITIES IN INDONESIA
(1996 = 100)

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Kelompok Group	Juli / July 1999		Persentase Perubahan / Percentage Changes			
	Indeks Index	Perubahan Change (%)	Tahun Kalender / Calendar Year		Tahun Anggaran / Fiscal Year	
			Juli 1998 thd Desember 1997 / July'98 to Dec'97	Juli 1999 thd Desember 1998 / July'99 to Dec'98	Juli 1998 thd Maret 1998 / July' 98 to March'98	Juli 1999 thd Maret 1999 / July '99 to March'99
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
IV. SANDANG / CLOTHING	224.69	-1.59	98.25	2.27	35.84	-4.27
A. Sandang laki-laki/Men's clothing	221.50	0.41	66.27	7.25	28.15	2.64
B. Sandang wanita/Women's clothing	230.06	0.17	76.92	6.38	27.91	0.67
C. Sandang anak-anak/Children's clothing	243.26	1.19	59.01	13.17	23.13	3.05
D. Barang pribadi dan sandang lainnya/Personal effects	208.58	-8.24	176.78	-14.11	53.67	-21.21
V. KESEHATAN / HEALTH	219.48	0.58	63.26	3.27	19.59	1.71
A. Jasa kesehatan dan obat-obatan/Health services and medicines	183.84	0.57	34.38	6.79	7.14	2.72
B. Perawatan jasmani dan kosmetik/Personal care and cosmetics	259.38	0.65	96.30	0.89	31.43	1.01
VI. PENDIDIKAN, REKREASI, DAN OLAHRAGA / EDUCATION, RECREATION AND SPORTS	163.87	0.50	28.29	1.25	11.65	1.12
A. Pendidikan/Education	138.74	1.00	0.82	1.23	0.24	1.04
B. Perlengkapan/peralatan pendidikan/Educational equipment	236.49	1.09	87.22	4.20	27.57	3.94
C. Rekreasi dan olahraga/Recreation and sports	183.66	-0.35	60.48	0.37	22.62	0.32
VII. TRANSPOR DAN KOMUNIKASI / TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION	169.94	-0.17	47.82	3.81	29.92	0.46
A. Transpor/Transportation	170.68	-0.22	49.31	2.23	31.56	0.89
B. Komunikasi dan pengiriman/Communication and delivery services	153.67	0.02	27.05	15.46	15.84	-1.66
C. Sarana dan penunjang transpor/Transport equipment and support	200.05	-0.03	78.54	-0.54	39.04	-0.01

TABEL 1.2
TABLE
LAJU INFLASI 44 KOTA DI INDONESIA
INFLATION RATE OF 44 CITIES IN INDONESIA
(1996 = 100)

Kota / Cities	1997	1998	1998 ¹⁾	1999 ²⁾
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1. Banda Aceh	9.90	79.01	56.18	2.13
2. Lhokseumawe	8.44	79.66	65.06	3.71
3. Medan	13.10	83.81	59.33	-1.33
4. Padang Sidempuan	16.84	85.72	66.41	-1.31
5. Pematang Siantar	15.14	80.23	58.99	-3.01
6. Sibolga	14.60	85.01	68.69	0.79
7. Padang	10.72	87.20	68.30	4.75
8. Pekanbaru	11.05	75.86	55.93	2.49
9. Batam	17.13	52.89	48.00	-1.54
10. Jambi	9.89	72.31	54.67	-0.06
11. Palembang	13.58	89.18	65.06	0.84
12. Bengkulu	9.21	84.10	64.53	1.89
13. Bandar Lampung	9.70	85.22	62.27	3.14
14. Jakarta	11.70	74.42	58.85	1.77
15. Bandung	9.95	72.59	58.15	1.26
16. Serang/Cilegon	12.45	65.43	50.84	-1.08
17. Tasikmalaya	10.44	73.55	56.99	0.07
18. Cirebon	10.74	62.23	46.55	5.04
19. Semarang	10.88	67.19	49.89	0.44
20. Tegal	10.44	67.73	46.86	0.95
21. Surakarta	9.07	66.38	48.07	0.24
22. Purwokerto	9.38	80.93	54.32	1.34
23. Yogyakarta	12.72	77.46	57.34	1.30
24. Surabaya	9.11	95.21	73.53	0.57
25. Malang	7.38	93.16	66.55	2.66
26. Kediri	12.75	77.08	52.82	1.85
27. Jember	9.89	84.95	63.05	3.12

TABEL 1.2
TABLE
LAJU INFLASI 44 KOTA DI INDONESIA
INFLATION RATE OF 44 CITIES IN INDONESIA
(1996 = 100)

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kota / Cities	1997	1998	1998 ¹⁾	1999 ²⁾
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
28 Denpasar	9.75	75.11	51.16	4.26
29 Mataram	8.66	90.50	63.27	3.01
30 Kupang	7.71	62.58	38.76	9.98
31 Dili	9.79	72.36	48.38	5.18
32 Pontianak	12.29	78.85	63.30	1.46
33 Palangkaraya	13.03	74.65	60.44	0.13
34 Sampit	15.79	75.94	58.02	-2.45
35 Banjarmasin	12.98	74.43	52.98	2.59
36 Samarinda	10.93	68.31	54.44	1.35
37 Balikpapan	13.28	75.10	54.80	2.06
38 Manado	13.66	74.24	49.37	8.66
39 Palu	9.70	95.18	65.28	0.80
40 Ujung Pandang	8.20	80.86	61.99	3.56
41 Kendari	8.42	97.79	70.58	3.73
42 Ambon	7.99	75.82	52.74	9.84
43 Ternate	16.77	72.98	53.15	1.10
44 Jayapura	10.35	61.83	44.99	5.50
NASIONAL	11.05	77.63	59.10	1.66

Catatan :

- 1). Laju inflasi sampai dengan bulan Juli 1998 berdasarkan perubahan IHK bulan Juli 1998 terhadap IHK bulan Desember 1997 (1996=100)
- 2). Laju inflasi sampai dengan bulan Juli 1999 berdasarkan persentase perubahan IHK bulan Juli 1999 terhadap IHK bulan Desember 1998 (1996=100)

Note :

- 1). The inflation rate until July 1998 was counted based on the changing of consumer price indices in July 1998 to consumer price indices in December 1997 (1996=100)
- 2). The inflation rate until July 1999 was counted based on the changing of consumer price indices in July 1999 to consumer price indices in December 1998 (1996=100)

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL 1.3 INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN 44 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA
TABLE CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 44 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES
 JULI / JULY 1999
 (1996 = 100)

Kota	Indeks Umum	Bahan makanan	Makanan jadi, minuman, rokok dan tembakau	Perumahan	Sandang	Kesehatan	Pendidikan, rekreasi dan olahraga	Transpor dan komunikasi
Cities	General index	Food	Prepared food, beverages and tobacco product	Housing	Clothing	Health	Education, recreation and sport	Transportation and communication
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
Banda Aceh								
Indeks / Index	200.38	249.02	239.14	149.90	198.13	196.65	162.35	175.81
Perubahan / Change (%)	-1.08	-3.59	-0.38	1.58	-0.94	-0.47	1.51	0.00
Lhokseumawe								
Indeks / Index	209.90	276.33	197.98	163.73	196.34	280.03	174.70	154.42
Perubahan / Change (%)	-2.06	-4.23	-0.06	0.10	-4.23	0.02	0.73	0.00
Medan								
Indeks / Index	211.98	283.61	199.40	162.30	210.97	258.93	168.72	157.72
Perubahan / Change (%)	-1.44	-2.97	-0.04	-0.22	-1.84	0.13	0.26	-0.81
Padang Sidempuan								
Indeks / Index	214.31	244.54	217.55	184.18	199.41	218.67	171.77	187.18
Perubahan / Change (%)	-4.14	-9.83	0.27	-0.31	0.87	0.02	0.18	0.00
Pematang Siantar								
Indeks / Index	205.44	231.91	210.78	159.78	244.86	252.93	149.20	166.93
Perubahan / Change (%)	-1.34	-2.62	-0.10	-0.82	-1.75	0.00	1.12	-0.33
Sibolga								
Indeks / Index	222.94	254.61	248.79	170.49	217.88	211.66	182.82	185.35
Perubahan / Change (%)	-2.58	-6.64	0.67	0.47	-1.69	0.08	3.04	-0.15
Padang								
Indeks / Index	217.33	301.61	205.25	180.11	197.66	205.80	138.06	176.69
Perubahan / Change (%)	-1.11	-3.20	0.18	0.25	-0.75	0.00	2.94	-0.16
Pekanbaru								
Indeks / Index	203.54	262.52	203.62	160.10	177.62	202.99	170.46	180.17
Perubahan / Change (%)	-1.84	-4.96	0.22	0.33	-1.00	0.26	-0.39	0.85
Batam								
Indeks / Index	174.53	232.86	180.20	144.61	155.54	156.31	162.23	170.18
Perubahan / Change (%)	-2.49	-5.53	-1.10	-0.75	-3.87	-1.18	-3.20	-0.22

**INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES**

TABEL 1.3 INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN 44 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA
TABLE CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 44 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES
JULI / JULY 1999
(1996 = 100)

Lanjutan / Continuation

Kota	Indeks Umum	Bahan makanan	Makanan jadi, minuman, rokok dan tembakau	Perumahan	Sandang	Kesehatan	Pendidikan, rekreasi dan olahraga	Transpor dan komunikasi
Cities	General index	Food	Prepared food, beverages and tobacco product	Housing	Clothing	Health	Education, recreation and sport	Transportation and communication
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
Jambi								
Indeks / Index	194.93	259.68	185.75	158.52	186.82	165.42	151.80	143.89
Perubahan / Change (%)	-1.32	-3.37	0.66	-0.09	-0.47	-1.26	0.76	0.00
Palembang								
Indeks / Index	216.24	283.24	218.56	181.74	242.37	200.66	164.80	152.62
Perubahan / Change (%)	-1.75	-4.89	-1.59	0.25	0.28	2.33	0.33	0.00
Bengkulu								
Indeks / Index	210.29	266.75	222.07	192.10	164.32	174.55	164.44	172.72
Perubahan / Change (%)	-1.63	-4.64	-0.63	1.07	-0.13	0.05	-0.56	-0.39
Bandar Lampung								
Indeks / Index	210.08	245.94	255.60	186.63	188.26	263.16	162.56	151.42
Perubahan / Change (%)	-1.94	-6.52	-0.28	0.70	-2.44	2.06	0.73	0.82
Jakarta								
Indeks / Index	198.43	251.77	226.97	156.71	266.70	227.60	161.36	171.78
Perubahan / Change (%)	-0.52	-2.69	-0.14	0.86	-1.52	1.16	0.62	-0.23
Bandung								
Indeks / Index	192.46	250.87	212.05	157.02	183.50	216.57	151.45	159.92
Perubahan / Change (%)	-1.18	-4.23	-0.15	0.58	-2.28	0.66	1.32	0.21
Serang/Cilegon								
Indeks / Index	185.84	216.00	193.22	162.15	199.53	194.04	174.37	141.32
Perubahan / Change (%)	-1.94	-4.95	0.18	0.44	-4.75	0.85	-0.50	-0.04
Tasikmalaya								
Indeks / Index	190.44	254.04	194.01	149.77	175.95	229.83	181.68	144.83
Perubahan / Change (%)	-1.47	-3.63	-0.04	0.44	-4.50	-0.25	-0.20	-0.14
Cirebon								
Indeks / Index	205.31	255.32	200.51	195.30	171.35	179.54	179.63	166.66
Perubahan / Change (%)	-0.78	-3.35	0.77	0.16	-2.16	1.01	3.05	0.00

**INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES**

TABEL 1.3 INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN 44 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA
TABLE CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 44 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES
JULI / JULY 1999
(1996 = 100)

Lanjutan / Continuation

Kota	Indeks Umum	Bahan makanan	Makanan jadi, minuman, rokok dan tembakau	Perumahan	Sandang	Kesehatan	Pendidikan, rekreasi dan olahraga	Transportasi dan komunikasi
Cities	General index	Food	Prepared food, beverages and tobacco product	Housing	Clothing	Health	Education, recreation and sport	Transportation and communication
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
Semarang								
Indeks / Index	185.50	263.40	194.00	147.77	202.14	173.80	154.31	158.73
Perubahan / Change (%)	-1.79	-6.52	0.81	0.74	-1.17	0.22	0.34	-0.51
Tegal								
Indeks / Index	186.57	245.70	174.04	156.32	169.94	167.44	134.39	198.91
Perubahan / Change (%)	-0.99	-3.38	-0.28	0.17	-2.79	-0.27	0.43	2.77
Surakarta								
Indeks / Index	197.81	248.62	199.98	168.74	178.75	224.67	168.77	164.22
Perubahan / Change (%)	-1.86	-5.76	-0.13	0.63	-1.34	0.55	-0.02	-0.26
Purwokerto								
Indeks / Index	206.68	242.28	216.93	178.86	211.69	273.41	163.95	175.75
Perubahan / Change (%)	-0.97	-4.09	1.85	-0.08	-2.53	-0.08	0.00	0.15
Yogyakarta								
Indeks / Index	204.27	247.78	228.68	170.11	202.41	218.10	197.94	183.43
Perubahan / Change (%)	-0.61	-3.64	0.86	0.18	-1.78	-0.12	2.09	-1.50
Surabaya								
Indeks / Index	201.99	239.06	223.42	181.24	246.13	233.27	170.85	151.90
Perubahan / Change (%)	-0.82	-3.06	-0.40	0.83	-0.62	-0.54	-0.29	-0.30
Malang								
Indeks / Index	225.60	276.72	205.64	253.93	184.78	254.41	174.05	176.16
Perubahan / Change (%)	-0.88	-3.21	0.86	0.17	-2.83	0.01	1.43	-1.22
Kediri								
Indeks / Index	212.05	291.38	198.61	186.50	188.53	198.21	172.92	160.98
Perubahan / Change (%)	-1.03	-2.26	-0.76	0.22	-1.55	0.25	0.00	-0.83
Jember								
Indeks / Index	217.02	261.23	213.17	188.23	250.00	207.82	191.65	185.65
Perubahan / Change (%)	-2.04	-6.61	0.20	0.65	-1.73	0.84	-0.77	-0.08

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL 1.3 INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN 44 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA
TABLE CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 44 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES
 JULI / JULY 1999
 (1996 = 100)

Lanjutan / Continuation

Kota	Indeks Umum	Bahan makanan	Makanan jadi, minuman, rokok dan tembakau	Perumahan	Sandang	Kesehatan	Pendidikan, rekreasi dan olahraga	Transportasi dan komunikasi
Cities	General index	Food	Prepared food, beverages and tobacco product	Housing	Clothing	Health	Education, recreation and sport	Transportation and communication
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
Denpasar								
Indeks / Index	203.89	285.75	201.09	155.77	173.50	241.82	161.67	192.92
Perubahan / Change (%)	-0.29	-1.79	-0.06	1.57	-1.79	-0.03	0.33	0.28
Mataram								
Indeks / Index	213.69	302.03	183.68	191.35	159.60	211.19	162.92	183.46
Perubahan / Change (%)	-1.83	-1.86	-0.07	-4.07	-1.44	0.19	-0.52	-0.75
Kupang								
Indeks / Index	197.77	269.71	191.66	146.94	163.69	200.32	140.03	170.98
Perubahan / Change (%)	-0.12	-0.04	-1.37	0.32	-2.20	-1.54	1.45	0.84
Dili								
Indeks / Index	209.07	275.22	217.28	139.95	203.31	229.08	208.29	158.38
Perubahan / Change (%)	-0.20	0.10	-0.42	0.19	-2.97	2.04	-0.65	0.00
Pontianak								
Indeks / Index	211.81	250.40	222.66	175.36	227.66	186.95	161.17	207.14
Perubahan / Change (%)	-1.64	-4.09	-0.50	-0.90	-2.19	0.75	2.20	-0.02
Palangkaraya								
Indeks / Index	196.79	244.16	188.43	159.84	207.48	196.18	159.59	182.39
Perubahan / Change (%)	-2.70	-5.25	-0.38	-1.42	-5.03	0.67	0.00	0.00
Sampit								
Indeks / Index	211.01	256.08	219.60	177.74	193.63	230.07	176.85	176.09
Perubahan / Change (%)	-2.98	-6.16	-0.78	-0.45	-2.64	-0.87	-2.63	0.00
Banjarmasin								
Indeks / Index	207.33	297.09	178.90	163.23	172.44	202.87	165.09	209.13
Perubahan / Change (%)	-0.21	-0.30	0.27	-0.04	-3.33	0.70	0.00	0.93
Samarinda								
Indeks / Index	195.97	243.00	192.02	173.25	181.94	180.14	181.80	192.60
Perubahan / Change (%)	-1.32	-3.63	-0.58	-0.01	-2.30	-0.47	1.19	-0.42

**INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES**

TABEL 1.3 INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN 44 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA
TABLE CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 44 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES
JULI / JULY 1999
(1996 = 100)

Lanjutan / Continuation

Kota	Indeks Umum	Bahan makanan	Makanan jadi, minuman, rokok dan tembakau	Perumahan	Sandang	Kesehatan	Pendidikan, rekreasi dan olahraga	Transportasi dan komunikasi
Cities	General index	Food	Prepared food, beverages and tobacco product	Housing	Clothing	Health	Education, recreation and sport	Transportation and communication
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
Balikpapan								
Indeks / Index	201.82	230.33	203.31	164.33	226.11	209.86	184.86	211.22
Perubahan / Change (%)	-1.61	-5.24	-0.31	0.80	-2.86	0.23	0.64	-0.16
Manado								
Indeks / Index	215.57	294.05	212.87	180.33	208.42	228.00	166.67	168.89
Perubahan / Change (%)	-0.81	-2.65	-0.82	0.59	0.16	1.15	-0.42	0.00
Palu								
Indeks / Index	226.96	300.67	210.67	180.41	222.32	199.23	200.58	227.71
Perubahan / Change (%)	-2.60	-6.42	-1.03	0.07	-2.96	0.51	0.12	0.00
Ujung Pandang								
Indeks / Index	204.68	271.28	219.36	158.92	202.54	194.38	158.82	187.55
Perubahan / Change (%)	-1.41	-2.91	-0.54	-0.69	-1.76	-0.53	0.22	-0.51
Kendari								
Indeks / Index	229.18	299.45	208.23	188.59	249.00	234.24	185.17	195.32
Perubahan / Change (%)	-0.99	-1.38	-0.86	-0.34	-2.55	-0.20	-0.41	-0.24
Ambon								
Indeks / Index	213.24	356.36	192.21	153.34	173.85	196.21	161.32	168.87
Perubahan / Change (%)	-0.46	-2.82	2.22	0.83	2.32	0.01	2.29	0.00
Temate								
Indeks / Index	209.87	227.67	308.95	191.28	172.35	194.45	179.61	175.09
Perubahan / Change (%)	-1.50	-4.54	-0.36	0.04	-2.13	0.21	0.71	0.00
Jayapura								
Indeks / Index	193.80	248.82	189.62	154.50	166.18	186.41	153.73	178.42
Perubahan / Change (%)	-0.32	0.33	-1.71	-0.01	-1.44	0.51	-3.13	0.00

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL : 1.4
TABLE

ANGKA INDEKS 9 BAHAN POKOK DI DAERAH PEDESAAN JAWA DAN MADURA
PRICE INDICES OF 9 ESSENTIAL COMMODITIES IN THE RURAL MARKETS OF JAWA AND MADURA
(1971 = 100)

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Beras <i>Rice</i>	Ikan asin <i>Salted fish</i>	Minyak kelapa <i>Coconut oil</i>	Gula pasir <i>Granulated sugar</i>	Garam hancur <i>Salt</i>	Minyak tanah <i>Kerosene</i>	Sabun cuci <i>Soap</i>	Tekstil <i>Textiles</i>	Batik <i>Batics</i>	Umum <i>General</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1993	1 690.7	1 802.8	1 267.0	1 388.9	913.7	2 354.5	825.2	1 133.6	1 249.0	1 654.9
1994	2 215.8	2 020.7	1 499.5	1 374.0	951.6	2 381.7	858.5	1 212.2	1 313.3	2 038.0
1995	2 586.1	2 134.3	1 435.3	1 492.8	991.6	2 388.9	892.8	1 346.5	1 401.5	2 295.6
1996	2 064.2	2 512.4	1 519.8	1 570.6	1 041.7	2 436.1	958.0	1 460.3	1 522.6	2 364.0
1997	2 964.9	2 864.7	1 659.0	1 613.9	1 132.6	2 480.6	1 004.6	1 550.0	1 658.5	2 651.7
1998	6 197.5	5 422.3	4 263.3	2 889.8	2 310.2	2 771.7	2 213.7	2 545.8	2 285.5	5 330.6
Mei	4 246.6	4 788.9	4 193.3	2 383.8	1 909.1	3 097.6	1 847.4	2 183.5	2 168.8	3 977.6
Juni	5 827.5	5 153.2	4 462.1	2 474.0	1 980.4	2 788.8	1 909.8	2 274.8	2 233.4	5 040.5
Juli	6 041.9	5 488.5	5 630.3	2 674.2	2 249.3	2 743.4	2 417.5	2 540.0	2 324.4	5 321.8
Agustus	7 838.6	6 364.3	5 400.7	3 717.9	2 415.9	2 760.3	2 620.0	2 884.6	2 406.8	6 631.2
September	9 305.7	6 684.9	5 224.4	4 032.8	3 023.7	2 781.5	2 794.0	3 060.4	2 489.4	7 628.7
Oktober	8 213.9	6 804.0	4 357.5	3 829.4	2 796.7	2 805.4	2 865.0	3 154.6	2 579.2	6 865.9
November	7 700.3	6 906.4	3 998.8	3 747.4	3 148.4	2 832.1	2 925.4	3 201.1	2 649.1	6 521.8
Desember	8 552.0	7 155.1	3 985.5	3 710.2	3 543.6	2 881.6	2 992.1	3 350.1	2 757.0	7 102.0
1999										
Januari	8 488.4	7 640.0	4 084.2	3 719.6	3 765.8	2 922.5	3 038.3	3 733.8	3 030.0	7 131.4
Februari	7 962.5	8 291.2	4 145.2	3 618.2	4 240.2	2 918.6	3 067.4	3 781.2	3 057.8	6 860.4
Maret	7 650.7	8 543.3	4 043.0	3 396.8	4 421.4	2 894.9	3 099.3	3 799.6	3 123.1	6 664.3
April	7 502.3	8 556.4	4 041.3	3 130.6	4 474.7	2 879.7	3 188.0	3 829.9	3 203.3	6 554.5
Mei	7 407.1	8 653.8	4 065.6	2 876.6	4 494.0	2 881.6	3 182.0	3 944.8	3 213.6	6 489.2

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL : 1.5
TABLE

ANGKA INDEKS 9 BAHAN POKOK DI DAERAH PEDESAAN LUAR JAWA
PRICE INDICES OF 9 ESSENTIAL COMMODITIES IN THE RURAL MARKETS OUTSIDE JAWA
(1971 = 100)

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Beras <i>Rice</i>	Ikan asin <i>Salted fish</i>	Minyak kelapa <i>Coconut oil</i>	Gula pasir <i>Granulated sugar</i>	Garam hancur <i>Salt</i>	Minyak tanah <i>Kerosene</i>	Sabun cuci <i>Soap</i>	Tekstil <i>Textiles</i>	Batik <i>Batics</i>	Umum <i>General</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1993	1 373.6	1 732.0	1 601.1	1 185.5	972.7	1 840.5	626.8	1 064.1	863.4	1 379.6
1994	1 667.4	1 903.0	1 738.6	1 226.1	1 009.4	1 905.9	619.5	1 153.5	897.5	1 603.7
1995	2 046.9	2 143.2	2 058.8	1 407.4	1 069.2	1 986.6	640.8	1 241.3	965.8	1 916.3
1996	2 061.9	2 397.0	2 216.8	1 474.5	1 143.4	2 034.0	668.4	1 354.7	1 037.1	1 967.7
1997	2 327.0	2 572.5	2 349.3	1 504.3	1 233.9	2 042.2	717.8	1 427.8	1 115.1	2 171.3
1998	4 304.3	4 630.0	4 936.6	2 599.0	1 181.1	2 328.2	1 559.2	2 316.1	1 639.4	3 961.0
Mei	3 193.2	3 809.4	4 425.3	2 093.3	1 688.0	2 436.2	1 321.2	2 015.5	1 494.7	3 080.2
Juni	3 791.0	4 256.7	4 890.3	2 189.9	1 752.3	2 375.0	1 414.0	2 077.9	1 542.6	3 547.9
Juli	4 403.5	4 767.0	5 865.3	2 503.6	1 855.1	2 381.8	1 733.8	2 316.2	1 679.0	4 099.2
Agustus	4 842.7	5 274.6	6 106.0	3 270.7	2 007.0	2 396.6	1 881.4	2 573.0	1 761.6	4 522.8
September	6 203.4	5 914.8	6 165.9	3 576.4	2 178.7	2 428.1	1 962.4	2 800.9	1 842.3	5 504.2
Oktober	5 741.0	6 011.4	5 807.3	3 486.3	2 235.3	2 452.3	1 986.9	2 853.7	1 898.8	5 177.0
November	5 615.3	6 160.4	5 329.9	3 352.8	2 341.3	2 450.0	2 004.0	2 891.5	1 939.2	5 061.1
Desember	5 656.8	6 309.8	5 247.3	3 347.1	2 453.5	2 462.0	2 006.6	2 976.0	2 013.5	5 096.9
1999										
Januari	5 815.6	6 555.3	5 271.1	3 330.7	2 689.7	2 481.3	2 022.3	3 073.5	2 185.9	5 227.0
Februari	5 664.8	6 860.8	5 445.4	3 254.0	2 879.8	2 499.6	2 030.8	3 104.8	2 207.3	5 158.7
Maret	5 576.9	6 953.7	5 416.5	3 118.1	3 092.5	2 505.1	2 035.1	3 123.6	2 235.7	5 097.2
April	5 586.7	7 052.0	5 406.2	2 925.3	3 172.0	2 501.9	2 096.6	3 128.2	2 246.1	5 094.1
Mei	5 637.6	7 129.2	5 598.1	2 740.8	3 190.6	2 503.7	2 073.0	3 155.5	2 267.0	5 130.1

**INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES**

TABEL : 1.6 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP)
TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP)
DI 4 PROVINSI JAWA DAN MADURA / IN 4 PROVINCES OF JAWA AND MADURA
(1983 = 100)

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Jawa Barat			Jawa Tengah			D.I. Yogyakarta			Jawa Timur		
	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
1993 Rata-rata/Average	225.2	237.4	94.8	236.2	248.7	95.0	222.8	229.6	96.9	214.1	227.1	94.3
1994 Rata-rata/Average	273.5	268.1	101.8	277.8	278.1	99.8	278.2	257.1	108.1	263.2	256.7	102.3
1995 Rata-rata/Average	316.4	299.9	105.5	333.6	318.4	104.7	321.7	294.3	109.3	313.1	294.1	106.4
1996 Rata-rata/Average	329.1	325.8	101.0	376.8	345.5	109.0	348.6	312.3	111.6	347.5	324.8	107.0
1997 Rata-rata/Average	368.8	353.7	104.1	388.6	372.8	104.2	384.0	335.1	114.5	398.3	352.9	112.8
1998 Rata-rata/Average	642.4	634.3	101.4	592.5	628.4	94.0	759.7	575.5	131.1	665.1	629.0	105.1
Mei	550.7	556.8	98.9	477.0	550.4	86.7	632.0	519.5	121.7	538.3	564.8	95.3
Juni	633.6	600.4	105.5	594.2	617.5	96.2	777.9	573.1	135.7	673.5	614.2	109.7
Juli	676.9	651.3	103.9	619.3	652.5	94.9	804.2	593.7	135.5	721.2	661.7	104.9
Agustus	707.8	725.1	97.6	682.0	704.9	96.8	878.3	645.1	136.2	783.6	727.6	107.7
September	797.6	804.7	99.1	738.6	755.0	97.8	953.1	680.2	140.1	818.9	743.8	110.1
Oktober	782.6	773.8	101.1	723.7	747.4	96.8	651.5	677.8	140.4	804.3	728.7	110.4
November	792.3	772.4	102.6	741.2	748.6	99.0	915.8	679.6	134.7	807.9	732.6	110.3
Desember	822.1	798.9	102.9	725.6	798.0	90.9	933.4	704.1	132.6	852.7	779.7	109.4
1999												
Januari	870.6	846.4	102.9	768.7	835.0	92.1	944.8	726.1	130.1	900.9	800.9	112.5
Februari	867.8	863.4	100.5	805.6	853.9	94.3	910.2	726.9	125.2	993.1	842.2	117.9
Maret	849.5	847.6	100.2	795.1	848.4	93.7	930.4	725.3	128.3	982.3	832.0	118.1
April	840.3	831.4	101.1	796.7	833.4	95.6	941.0	718.5	131.0	939.2	829.2	113.3
Mei	835.1	815.1	102.5	777.3	826.2	94.1	946.7	710.1	133.3	936.8	821.8	114.0

Nilai Tukar Petani (NTP) =
 = $\frac{\text{Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani}}{\text{Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani}} \times 100 \%$
 = $\frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$

Farmers' Terms of Trade (NTP) =
 = $\frac{\text{Indices of prices received by farmers}}{\text{Indices of prices paid by farmers}} \times 100 \%$
 = $\frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$

**INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES**

TABEL : 1.7 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP)
TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP)
DI 10 PROVINSI LUAR JAWA / IN 10 PROVINCES OUTSIDE JAWA
(1987 = 100)

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Dista Aceh			Sumatera Utara			Sumatera Barat			Sumatera Selatan			Lampung		
	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]
1993 Rata-rata/Average	137.5	143.0	96.2	135.4	158.9	85.2	152.1	142.1	107.0	150.9	154.7	97.6	127.1	146.1	87.0
1994 Rata-rata/Average	167.3	163.2	102.3	153.9	173.5	88.5	174.8	161.8	107.6	171.1	163.7	104.1	152.0	172.8	87.6
1995 Rata-rata/Average	190.4	194.0	98.2	183.9	202.4	90.9	211.9	183.8	115.3	221.7	184.3	120.4	169.2	190.1	89.1
1996 Rata-rata/Average	202.4	205.5	98.5	195.4	225.4	86.7	218.2	200.7	108.6	194.2	194.9	99.6	161.4	205.3	78.7
1997 Rata-rata/Average	214.7	225.9	95.0	213.1	248.2	85.9	267.4	219.3	121.6	211.5	200.9	105.1	170.5	224.5	75.9
1998 Rata-rata/Average	343.4	406.2	85.3	344.2	422.1	81.4	436.1	374.2	116.4	390.4	326.9	121.5	245.1	335.2	73.1
Mei	313.5	350.4	89.5	318.6	386.5	82.4	381.0	328.8	115.9	380.2	273.2	139.2	196.3	284.7	69.0
Juni	343.0	393.5	87.2	343.7	411.4	83.6	438.0	364.7	120.1	376.0	285.5	131.7	215.4	308.6	69.8
Juli	367.2	443.1	82.9	354.2	438.1	80.9	455.3	388.2	117.3	406.3	332.2	122.3	251.4	346.5	72.6
Agustus	374.9	473.0	79.3	380.2	463.9	82.0	473.0	408.2	115.9	428.0	375.2	114.1	256.4	359.5	71.3
September	405.9	503.1	80.7	403.0	495.7	81.3	523.0	454.6	115.1	446.9	410.4	108.9	307.9	428.6	71.9
Oktober	392.6	500.5	78.5	407.8	496.5	82.1	502.5	441.9	113.7	464.5	413.9	112.2	305.5	412.8	74.0
Nopember	413.5	501.7	82.4	414.8	507.1	81.8	564.2	459.5	122.8	444.6	413.7	107.5	304.8	401.0	76.0
Desember	449.1	514.1	87.4	432.5	523.4	82.6	573.5	479.5	119.6	429.8	409.4	105.0	305.3	401.5	76.0
1999															
Januari	454.4	532.0	85.4	442.2	539.3	82.0	608.3	512.2	118.8	439.0	420.9	104.3	314.4	428.1	73.5
Februari	452.6	525.5	86.1	449.6	546.4	82.3	626.9	512.2	122.4	482.4	435.7	110.7	316.2	428.2	73.8
Maret	437.5	524.0	83.5	456.8	547.7	83.4	626.2	520.6	120.3	491.7	434.6	113.2	322.0	428.3	75.2
April	411.6	525.1	78.4	440.8	542.1	81.3	537.6	505.5	106.4	489.6	435.4	112.5	323.6	423.3	76.5
Mei	405.0	516.9	78.4	435.9	540.3	80.7	526.2	507.7	103.6	466.2	419.1	112.2	332.8	432.5	76.9

Nilai Tukar Petani (NTP) =
= $\frac{\text{Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani}}{\text{Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani}} \times 100 \%$
= $\frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$

Farmers' Terms of Trade (NTP) =
= $\frac{\text{Indices of prices received by farmers}}{\text{Indices of prices paid by farmers}} \times 100 \%$
= $\frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$

**INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES**

TABEL : 1.7 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP)
TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP)
DI 10 PROVINSI LUAR JAWA / IN 10 PROVINCES OUTSIDE JAWA
(1987 = 100)

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	B a l i			Nusa Tenggara Barat			Kalimantan Selatan			Sulawesi Utara			Sulawesi Selatan		
	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP
[1]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]	[25]	[26]	[27]	[28]	[29]	[30]	[31]
1993 Rata-rata/Average	181.4	174.8	103.8	172.1	160.6	107.2	156.4	162.4	96.3	135.5	139.9	96.9	162.2	162.8	99.5
1994 Rata-rata/Average	214.0	193.6	110.3	185.9	180.5	102.8	162.1	171.6	94.4	149.9	156.8	95.4	192.0	182.2	105.3
1995 Rata-rata/Average	246.2	220.2	111.8	227.1	201.3	112.7	204.0	205.4	99.3	173.5	181.7	95.6	230.5	213.2	108.1
1996 Rata-rata/Average	277.3	234.4	118.3	251.0	216.4	116.0	235.1	219.3	107.2	188.4	192.0	98.1	263.3	232.5	113.2
1997 Rata-rata/Average	299.1	249.3	119.9	292.1	235.2	124.0	251.0	235.2	106.5	212.6	209.0	101.6	290.3	250.2	115.9
1998 Rata-rata/Average	522.5	404.0	129.1	573.7	399.5	142.3	439.4	410.4	107.0	356.1	389.2	93.8	509.2	401.7	125.7
Mei	453.0	347.0	130.6	447.6	337.1	132.8	375.1	370.5	101.2	304.1	311.0	97.8	420.0	350.0	120.0
Juni	503.0	386.6	130.1	542.3	338.3	139.7	404.4	388.7	104.0	354.9	338.7	104.8	472.8	372.0	127.1
Juli	536.0	410.8	130.5	604.0	406.6	148.5	447.1	409.0	109.3	390.1	421.9	92.5	542.6	411.4	131.9
Agustus	580.2	464.4	124.9	666.9	442.0	150.9	478.6	446.7	107.2	406.6	474.2	85.7	553.9	431.4	128.4
September	634.8	513.1	123.7	740.5	500.0	148.1	530.6	495.3	107.1	437.6	523.9	83.5	600.4	479.6	125.2
Oktober	629.2	489.3	128.7	749.7	493.5	151.9	531.0	490.9	108.2	443.8	522.6	84.9	603.9	477.0	127.4
November	669.6	487.4	137.4	757.8	516.1	146.8	537.7	484.7	110.9	442.8	509.2	87.0	917.4	483.8	127.6
Desember	692.0	518.2	133.5	789.9	547.9	144.2	547.2	500.3	109.4	448.1	531.2	84.4	636.1	510.0	124.7
1999															
Januari	766.0	531.0	144.3	878.5	591.8	148.4	562.4	504.0	111.6	450.6	542.2	83.1	647.1	534.0	121.2
Februari	824.0	541.2	152.3	1 245.3	623.7	199.7	560.6	504.8	111.1	456.9	542.3	84.3	656.5	547.8	119.9
Maret	853.9	549.8	155.3	1 238.2	622.6	198.9	575.7	494.3	116.5	479.2	542.9	88.3	705.2	548.8	128.5
April	845.1	549.6	153.8	1 118.5	627.4	178.3	596.9	496.3	120.3	489.6	545.0	89.8	674.7	547.2	123.3
Mei	825.8	550.3	150.1	1 081.1	632.0	171.1	603.8	487.3	123.9	513.1	548.9	93.5	673.3	554.5	121.4

Nilai Tukar Petani (NTP) =
= $\frac{\text{Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani}}{\text{Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani}} \times 100 \%$
= $\frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$

Farmers' Terms of Trade (NTP) =
= $\frac{\text{Indices of prices received by farmers}}{\text{Indices of prices paid by farmers}} \times 100 \%$
= $\frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL : 1.8 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP) SERTA PERUBAHANNYA
TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP) AND THEIR CHANGES
DI 4 PROVINSI JAWA DAN MADURA / IN 4 PROVINCES OF JAWA AND MADURA
(1983 = 100)

Popinsi <i>Province</i>	IT		IB		NTP
	Indeks Tanaman Bahan Makanan <i>Food Crops Index</i>	Indeks Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat <i>Commercial Crops Index</i>	Indeks Konsumsi Rumah Tangga <i>Household Consumption Index</i>	Indeks Biaya Produksi dan Penambahan Barang Modal <i>Cost of Production Index</i>	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
Jawa Barat					
Mei 1999	867.6	377.5	818.3	796.7	102.5
Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i>	-0.65	0.59	-2.47	1.26	1.37
Jawa Tengah					
Mei 1999	817.8	337.6	824.4	834.5	94.1
Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i>	-2.64	3.42	-1.32	1.22	-1.58
D.I. Yogyakarta					
Mei 1999	982.6	449.7	696.9	827.9	133.3
Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i>	0.50	3.86	-1.38	0.36	1.80
Jawa Timur					
Mei 1999	1 011.8	364.8	798.9	932.9	114.0
Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i>	-0.76	11.84	-1.52	1.83	0.64

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL : 1.9 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP) SERTA PERUBAHANNYA
TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP) AND THEIR CHANGES
DI 10 PROVINSI LUAR JAWA / IN 10 PROVINCES OUTSIDE JAWA
(1987 = 100)

Provinsi <i>Province</i>	IT		IB		NTP
	Indeks Tanaman Bahan Makanan <i>Food Crops Index</i>	Indeks Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat <i>Commercial Crops Index</i>	Indeks Konsumsi Rumah Tangga <i>Household Consumption Index</i>	Indeks Biaya Produksi dan Penambahan Barang Modal <i>Cost of Production Index</i>	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
Dista Aceh					
Mei 1999	518.1	196.2	524.2	477.3	78.4
Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i>	-1.21	-3.43	-1.85	0.23	-0.04
Sumatera Utara					
Mei 1999	505.8	269.2	552.5	479.6	80.7
Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i>	-0.65	-3.06	-0.87	2.81	-0.76
Sumatera Barat					
Mei 1999	601.9	236.0	514.2	480.7	103.6
Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i>	-1.33	-9.33	0.18	1.59	-2.56
Sumatera Selatan					
Mei 1999	517.2	436.3	420.1	410.9	112.2
Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i>	-0.07	-7.80	-4.34	2.09	-0.20
Lampung					
Mei 1999	499.2	106.2	444.0	382.1	76.9
Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i>	3.67	-2.17	2.09	2.73	0.63
Bali					
Mei 1999	871.2	347.2	548.2	556.3	150.1
Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i>	-2.41	0.93	0.00	0.47	-2.41
Nusa Tenggara Barat					
Mei 1999	1 114.7	265.5	609.8	711.6	171.1
Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i>	-3.38	0.00	0.18	2.49	-4.06
Kalimantan Selatan					
Mei 1999	689.8	275.9	497.8	457.0	123.9
Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i>	1.60	-2.86	-2.53	0.45	3.03
Sulawesi Utara					
Mei 1999	702.0	287.5	530.7	694.2	93.5
Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i>	4.22	6.54	-0.41	8.12	4.06
Sulawesi Selatan					
Mei 1999	745.5	342.0	576.1	488.8	121.4
Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i>	-0.34	1.12	1.66	0.16	-1.52

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL 1.10 ANGKA INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG PERTANIAN, PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN
TABLE **WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF AGRICULTURAL, MINING AND QUARRYING COMMODITIES**
(1983 = 100)

Subsektor / Subsector	Rata-rata / Average						1998		1999	
	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	Mei	Juni	Mei	Juni
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
A. PERTANIAN / AGRICULTURE										
1. Bahan makanan / <i>Food crops</i> (10)	284	345	416	489	571	982	868	939	1 365	1360
2. Tanaman perdagangan / <i>Commercial crops</i> (14)	212	255	325	335	346	657	618	643	810	808
3. Peternakan / <i>Livestock</i> (11)	241	271	292	326	358	561	522	515	794	810
4. Perakayuan dan hasil-hasil hutan / <i>Logging and forestry</i> (6)	238	278	304	341	353	437	410	415	547	545
5. Perikanan / <i>Fishing</i> (3)	246	275	321	358	403	646	580	597	934	937
Indeks umum sektor pertanian <i>General index agricultural</i> (44)	251	298	355	399	445	750	679	716	1 016	1015
B. PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN										
<i>MINING AND QUARRYING</i>										
1. Batu bara / <i>Coal</i> (1)	189	191	200	214	232	458	404	404	426	426
2. Penggalian / <i>Quarrying</i> (4)	226	247	280	312	334	415	398	399	541	544
3. Garam / <i>Salt</i> (1)	184	198	207	232	252	313	282	283	536	530
Indeks umum sektor pertambangan dan penggalian <i>General index mining and quarrying</i> (6)	218	237	266	296	318	396	376	377	539	541

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung () pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya

Note :

Figure within brackets () under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL 1.11 ANGKA INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG INDUSTRI
TABLE **WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF MANUFACTURED COMMODITIES**
 (1983 = 100)

Subsektor / Subsector	Rata-rata / Average						1998		1999	
	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	Mei	Juni	Mei	Juni
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1. Industri pemotongan hewan dan pengolahan susu <i>Slaughtering and dairy products</i> (8)	273	298	333	360	384	605	573	575	845	850
2. Industri pengawetan makanan <i>Canned and preserved food products</i> (4)	188	196	215	231	244	397	380	384	554	577
3. Industri minyak nabati dan lemak <i>Vegetable, animal oils and fats</i>	245	277	321	329	335	589	546	567	663	648
4. Industri penggilingan biji-bijian dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Grain mill products</i> (6)	224	254	303	312	346	679	529	606	913	920
5. Industri gula dan kembang gula <i>Sugar and sugar confectionaries</i> (3)	228	232	251	255	260	428	353	364	472	448
6. Industri makanan lainnya / <i>Other food products</i> (9)	193	216	241	249	260	449	414	422	550	557
7. Industri minuman / <i>Beverages</i> (2)	196	201	220	236	247	339	329	334	397	398
8. Industri tembakau dan rokok / <i>Tobacco and cigarettes</i> (3)	175	181	196	216	230	360	334	346	494	497
9. Industri pemintalan, perajutan, tekstil dan lainnya <i>Spinning, knitting, textiles and garment</i> (11)	165	170	181	187	192	284	269	274	343	344
10. Industri barang dari kulit dan alas kaki <i>Leather and foot wear products</i> (5)	179	184	199	208	220	307	281	288	407	408
11. Industri kayu, perabot rumah tangga dan kertas <i>Wood, furniture and paper products</i> (11)	194	210	230	246	255	371	344	349	463	466
12. Industri pupuk dan pembasmi hama <i>Fertilizers and pesticides products</i> (4)	218	232	252	272	312	434	412	438	662	678

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung () pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya

Note :

Figure within brackets () under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL 1.11 ANGKA INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG INDUSTRI
TABLE **WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF MANUFACTURED COMMODITIES**
(1983 = 100)

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Subsektor / Subsector	Rata-rata / Average						1998		1999	
	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	Mei	Juni	Mei	Juni
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
13. Industri kimia lainnya / <i>Other chemical products</i> (12)	252	275	336	347	344	756	654	723	836	814
14. Industri pengilangan minyak dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Refined petroleum products</i> (11)	264	265	274	280	280	339	350	355	421	421
15. Industri karet dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Tyres and rubber products</i> (6)	220	256	343	342	306	696	699	701	672	667
16. Industri mineral bukan logam, barang-barang tanah liat, semen dan lainnya / <i>Non metallic mineral products, structural clay products, cement and other products</i> (7)	212	224	246	266	277	375	362	365	451	455
17. Industri logam dasar bukan besi (emas, perak dan timah) <i>Non ferrous basic metal products (gold, silver and tin)</i> (3)	83	83	94	94	102	343	280	348	348	304
18. Industri logam dasar besi dan baja <i>Iron and basic steel products</i> (4)	236	245	253	253	267	494	467	476	578	575
19. Industri barang-barang dari logam / <i>Metal products</i> (4)	268	273	294	301	314	578	521	533	692	698
20. Industri mesin-mesin bukan mesin listrik <i>Machinery except electrical products</i> (2)	180	186	194	198	199	270	248	249	324	319
21. Industri barang-barang listrik dan perlengkapannya <i>Electrical machinery, apparatus, appliances & supplies</i> (14)	199	205	213	216	222	386	356	366	472	472
22. Industri alat-alat angkutan / <i>Transport equipment</i> (4)	262	281	305	314	321	482	430	445	608	615
23. Industri lainnya / <i>Other manufactured goods products</i> (4)	178	185	193	204	213	295	283	293	331	331
Indeks umum / <i>General index</i> (140)	218	231	256	265	275	455	412	431	562	563

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung () pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya

Note :

Figure within brackets () under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL 1.12 ANGKA INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG IMPOR
TABLE **WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF IMPORT COMMODITIES**
(1983 = 100)

Subsektor / Subsector	Rata-rata / Average						1998		1999	
	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	Mei	Juni	Mei	Juni
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1. Hasil pertanian / <i>Agricultural products</i> (4)	186	189	205	231	250	548	556	631	457	437
2. Hasil pertambangan dan penggalian <i>Mining and quarrying products</i> (1)	225	240	249	259	360	1 075	1 309	1378	649	602
3. Hasil-hasil industri bahan makanan dan minuman <i>Food & Beverages</i> (9)	200	204	221	225	237	458	437	437	529	526
4. Hasil industri pemintalan, perajutan tekstil dan lainnya <i>Garments and textiles</i> (4)	176	178	194	204	219	398	374	447	396	390
5. Hasil industri kertas dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Paper and paper products</i> (2)	260	271	330	335	322	713	689	821	723	689
6. Hasil industri kimia dan lainnya <i>Chemicals and other chemical products</i> (8)	239	243	255	259	277	892	903	1019	936	913
7. Hasil industri pengilangan minyak <i>Oil refinery products</i> (2)	209	209	221	253	268	495	479	479	586	600
8. Hasil industri ban kendaraan / <i>Tyres</i> (1)	374	325	342	330	341	775	640	640	867	870
9. Hasil industri mineral bukan logam (semen, kaca) <i>Manufactured non metallic products (Cement, Glass)</i>	191	200	226	238	240	299	286	286	312	312
10. Hasil industri logam dasar dan lainnya <i>Iron, steel basic products and others</i> (5)	207	213	245	250	259	677	688	744	660	673
11. Mesin-mesin kecuali alat listrik <i>Machinery except electrical</i> (3)	212	216	228	235	253	551	490	509	665	662
12. Mesin-mesin dan pesawat listrik / <i>Electrical machinery, apparatus, appliances and supplies</i> (3)	181	183	184	186	187	312	308	309	298	282
13. Alat-alat angkutan / <i>Transport equipment</i> (3)	208	213	224	234	253	595	504	596	666	652
14. Hasil-hasil industri lainnya <i>Other industrial products</i> (3)	197	205	218	221	232	380	346	384	452	449
Indeks Umum / <i>General Index</i> (53)	211	215	230	243	260	598	582	627	631	626

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung () pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya

Note :

Figure within brackets () under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL 1.13 **ANGKA INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG EKSPOR**
TABLE **WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF EXPORT COMMODITIES**
(1983 = 100)

Subsektor / Subsector	Rata-rata / Average						1998		1999	
	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	Mei	Juni	Mei	Juni
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1. Hasil-hasil tanaman bahan makanan <i>Food crops (4)</i>	189	211	277	322	312	798	697	1 026	733	694
2. Hasil-hasil tanaman perdagangan dan ternak <i>Commercial Crops and Livestock (9)</i>	187	235	316	319	357	885	899	1 178	724	671
3. Hasil-hasil kayu dan lainnya <i>Logging and forestry products (4)</i>	326	362	376	400	475	1 381	1 396	1 749	1 098	1 051
4. Hasil industri perikanan / <i>Fish products (2)</i>	271	291	341	340	417	1 183	1 198	1 484	970	909
5. Hasil pertambangan dan penggalian <i>Mining and quarrying products (3)</i>	138	130	143	173	202	472	494	615	479	455
6. Bijih logam bukan besi / <i>Non ferrous metal ore (3)</i>	351	381	538	492	555	1 490	1 548	2 082	1 120	1 048
7. Minyak nabati dan lainnya <i>Vegetable oils and others (3)</i>	232	249	292	270	295	811	801	1 055	682	604
8. Bahan makanan dan sejenisnya <i>Food products and others (3)</i>	237	244	249	260	331	1 172	1 259	1 488	825	772
9. Barang-barang tekstil dan sejenisnya <i>Textile products and others</i>	242	246	259	266	323	1 024	1 045	1 344	897	840
10. Barang kimia dasar <i>Basic chemical products (2)</i>	156	175	263	289	278	784	783	1 029	565	516
11. Hasil-hasil pengilangan minyak <i>Petroleum products (1)</i>	118	104	137	160	232	515	479	630	247	229
12. Industri logam lainnya / <i>Other metal products (3)</i>	117	125	132	138	159	537	535	710	500	485
Indeks umum / <i>General index (38)</i>	157	157	178	203	238	592	609	769	543	514
Indeks umum tanpa minyak bumi dan gas <i>General index excl. petr. (34)</i>	226	255	298	306	353	994	1 006	1 292	813	766
Indeks umum minyak bumi / <i>General index of petroleum (4)</i>	137	128	142	173	204	474	493	615	464	440

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung () pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya

Note :

Figure within brackets () under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES
TABEL 1.14 ANGKA INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR
TABLE WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES
(1983 = 100)

Subsektor / Subsector	Rata-rata / Average						1998		1999	
	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	Mei	Juni	Mei	Juni
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1. Pertanian/Agriculture (44)	251	298	355	399	445	750	679	716	1 016	1 015
2. Pertambangan & Penggalian Mining & Quarrying (6)	218	237	266	296	318	396	376	377	539	541
3. Industri/Manufacturing (140)	218	231	256	265	275	455	412	431	562	563
4. Impor/Imports (53)	211	215	230	243	260	598	582	627	631	626
5. a. Ekspor seluruhnya/ Total exports (38)	157	157	178	203	238	592	609	769	543	514
b. Ekspor tanpa minyak bumi & Gas Exports excluding petr. & Gas (34)	226	255	298	306	353	994	1 006	1 292	813	766
c. Ekspor minyak bumi & Gas Exports of petroleum & Gas (4)	137	128	142	173	204	474	493	615	464	440
Indeks Umum/General Index (281)	204	215	240	258	282	569	546	611	632	623
Indeks Umum tanpa ekspor minyak bumi & Gas/General Index excl. exports of petr. & Gas (277)	221	237	264	280	301	592	560	610	673	668
Indeks Umum tanpa Sektor Ekspor General Index excl. exports (243)	220	235	261	277	297	560	525	557	662	660
Indeks Umum tanpa Sektor Impor General Index excl. Imports (228)	201	215	244	266	291	555	530	604	632	622
Indeks Umum tanpa Impor & tanpa Ekspor Minyak Bumi & Gas/Gen.Index excl.Imports & excl.Exp.of Petr. & Gas (224)	227	250	285	303	326	588	545	599	700	694
Indeks Umum tanpa Sektor Impor & Ekspor / General Index excl. Imports & Exports (190)	227	250	283	302	322	534	484	507	685	685

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung () pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya

Note :

Figure within brackets () under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL 1.15 ANGKA INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BAHAN BANGUNAN/KONSTRUKSI MENURUT JENIS KONSTRUKSI/BANGUNAN
TABLE **WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS BY TYPE OF CONSTRUCTION**
(1983 = 100)

Jenis Bangunan / Type of Construction	Rata-rata / Average						1998		1999	
	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	Mei	Juni	Mei	Juni
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1. Bangunan Tempat Tinggal dan Bukan Tempat Tinggal <i>Residential and Non Residential Buildings (21)</i>	213	226	248	265	277	454	438	446	541	545
2. Pekerjaan Umum untuk Pertanian <i>Public Works in Agriculture (17)</i>	223	235	264	285	298	450	436	439	537	541
3. Pekerjaan Umum untuk Jalan, jembatan, dan Pelabuhan (16) <i>Public Works on Roads, Bridges and Ports</i>	219	230	256	275	288	477	468	472	565	569
4. Bangunan dan Instalasi Listrik, Gas, Air Minum dan Komunikasi <i>Construction of Electricity, Gas, Water and Communication (19)</i>	200	206	219	226	236	452	431	437	526	530
5. Bangunan Lainnya / Other Buildings (21)	214	222	244	258	270	471	458	468	551	555
Umum / General (21)	213	224	246	261	273	459	444	451	544	548

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung () pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya

Note :

Figure within brackets () under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL : 1.16
TABLE

PERKEMBANGAN HARGA RATA - RATA VALUTA ASING DAN EMAS DI PASARAN JAKARTA
AVERAGE PRICES OF FOREIGN CURRENCIES AND GOLD IN JAKARTA MARKET
(RUPIAH)

Periode/Period		U.S. \$	D.M.	Yen ¥	Emas / Gold
[1]		[2]	[3]	[4]	
1993	Desember	2 118	1 242	18.96	25 250
1994	Desember	2 205	1 397	22.05	25 600
1995	Desember	2 305	1 609	22.50	27 150
1996	Desember	2 385	1 535	20.60	27 850
1997	Desember	5 700	3 180	43.00	42 000
1998	Desember	8 100	4 883	70.67	75 000
1999	Januari	9 419	5 580	82.60	80 000
	Februari	8 992	5 140	75.80	80 000
	Maret				
		8 955	5 080	75.80	80 000
		9 149	5 145	76.50	80 000
		8 985	5 100	77.63	80 000
		8 987	5 069	77.75	80 000
		8 778	4 925	74.50	80 000
	April				
		8 833	4 938	75.00	75 000
		8 829	4 964	75.05	75 000
		8 768	4 925	74.20	70 000
		8 718	4 820	74.90	70 000
		8 632	4 759	74.10	70 000
	Mei				
		8 182	4 495	68.80	70 000
		7 885	4 385	66.30	65 000
		8 170	4 509	67.65	65 000
		8 179	4 485	67.00	70 000
	Juni				
		8 209	4 421	67.85	65 000
		7 883	4 175	65.45	65 000
		7 492	4 065	63.40	60 000
		6 917	3 765	58.30	57 500
		6 750	3 765	56.80	55 000
	Juli				
		6 881	3 652	56.60	55 000
		6 814	3 630	57.00	55 000
		6 797	3 607	56.70	52 500
		6 764	3 646	57.80	55 000
		6 989	3 842	60.76	55 000

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL : 1.17
TABLE

PERDAGANGAN SAHAM DI BURSA EFEK JAKARTA DAN SURABAYA
SHARES TRADING AT THE JAKARTA AND SURABAYA STOCK EXCHANGE

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Jakarta						Surabaya					
	Jumlah perusahaan Number of companies	Volume perdagangan saham Shares trade volume			Rata-rata perdagangan saham tiap hari Average daily shares traded		Jumlah perusahaan Number of companies	Volume perdagangan saham Shares trade volume			Rata-rata perdagangan saham tiap hari Average daily shares traded	
		Saham (juta lembar) Shares (Million pcs)	Perubahan (%) Change	Nilai (Juta Rp) Value (Million Rp)	Saham (juta lembar) Shares (Million pcs)	Nilai (Juta Rp) Value (Million Rp)		Saham (juta lembar) Shares (Million pcs)	Perubahan (%) Change	Nilai (Juta Rp) Value (Million Rp)	Saham (juta lembar) Shares (Million pcs)	Nilai (Juta Rp) Value (Million Rp)
1993	172	3 844	125.29	19 086 237.2	16	77 586.3	158	267	588.89	1 148 625.0	1	4 669.2
1994	217	5 293	37.68	25 482 803.3	22	104 011.4	180	495	85.32	1 778 210.3	2	7 228.5
1995	238	10 646	101.16	32 357 504.0	43	131 534.6	201	1 715	246.80	5 253 862.2	7	21 357.2
1996	238	29 528	177.35	75 729 894.2	119	304 136.1	209	1 548	-9.75	4 100 200.5	6	16 466.7
1997	282	76 599	159.41	120 385 166.2	311	489 370.6	222	4 902	216.71	10 749 946.5	20	43 699.0
1998	288	90 621	18.31	99 684 703.1	371	408 077.6	222	2229	-54.54	3 116 878.4	9	12 721.9
Juni	288	5 274	9.49	5 667 065.9	240	257 593.9	227	123	210.64	131 034.6	6	5 956.1
Juli	288	6 949	31.76	8 709 314.3	316	395 877.9	227	308	151.30	230 598.8	14	10 481.8
Agustus	288	4 281	-38.39	5 733 006.6	214	286 650.3	227	385	24.99	282 372.4	19	14 118.6
September	288	5 134	19.91	5 073 655.0	233	230 650.7	223	28	-92.80	26 420.1	1	1 321.0
Oktober	288	5 077	-1.12	5 934 460.2	231	269 756.4	223	264	851.19	340 723.7	12	15 487.1
Nopember	288	9 420	85.55	8 388 036.1	471	419 401.8	222	234	-11.40	560 138.5	12	28 056.9
Desember	288	4 561	-51.58	4 392 659.6	217	209 174.3	222	385	64.54	717 954.8	18	34 188.3
1999												
Januari	289	4 162	-8.75	5 415 615.6	277	361 041.0	222	40	-89.61	69 847.2	3	4 656.5
Februari	289	3 568	-14.27	3 287 842.2	178	164 392.1	221	295	637.30	199 872.1	15	9 993.6
Maret	289	3 223	-9.67	2 949 665.2	153	140 460.2	213	92	-68.77	37 713.2	4	1 795.9
April	279	10 938	239.37	8 765 758.0	521	417 417.0	213	318	246.12	287 652.9	15	13 697.8
Mei	274	27 841	154.53	17 220 327.0	1 392	861 016.0	212	904	184.28	2 628 492.2	45	131 424.6
Juni	275	33 672	20.94	21 034 399.0	1 603	1 001 638.0	209	269	-70.24	313 313.3	13	14 919.7

Catatan : Sejak Oktober 1992, pencatatan perdagangan saham dilakukan oleh masing-masing bursa efek.

Sejak bulan Oktober 1995 Laporan Bulanan Bursa Paralel digabung dengan Bursa Efek Surabaya

Sumber : Bursa Efek Jakarta dan Surabaya

Note : Since October 1992, shares traded daily are reentered at each stock exchanges.

Since October 1995 the monthly reports of Parallel Stock Exchange and the Surabaya Stock Exchange are Combined

Source : Jakarta and Surabaya Stock Exchange

KEUANGAN
FINANCE

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Statistik Keuangan Pemerintah dibedakan atas
 - a. Keuangan Pemerintah Pusat
 - b. Keuangan Pemerintah Daerah Tk. I
 - c. Keuangan Pemerintah Daerah Tk. II
 - d. Keuangan Pemerintah Desa
2. Pemerintah Pusat meliputi : Departemen, Lembaga dan Badan-badan yang keuangannya diatur melalui Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Negara (APBN).
3. Pemerintah Daerah (Tk I, Tk II dan Desa) keuangannya disusun dan diatur berdasarkan penyusunan Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Daerah (APBD).
4. Realisasi penerimaan dan pengeluaran Pemerintah Pusat diperoleh dari Departemen Keuangan.
5. Penerimaan Dalam Negeri terdiri dari penerimaan minyak bumi dan gas alam, dan penerimaan diluar minyak bumi.
6. Pajak penghasilan terdiri dari pajak pendapatan, pajak perseroan, MPO dan pajak atas bunga dividen dan royalti (PBDN). Penggabungan ini berlaku sejak semester I 1984/1985.
7. Pajak perseroan minyak sejak semester I 1984/1985 menjadi penerimaan minyak bumi dan gas alam.
8. Penerimaan lain-lain dari pajak langsung sejak semester I 1984/1985 digabung dengan penerimaan lain-lain dari pajak tidak langsung.
9. Pajak penjualan dan pajak penjualan impor sejak semester I 1985/1986 digabung menjadi pajak pertambahan nilai.
10. IPEDA sejak semester I 1986/1987 menjadi pajak bumi dan bangunan (PBB).

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Government financial statistics consists of :
 - a. Central Government Financial Statistics
 - b. Provincial Government Financial Statistics
 - c. District-Level Government Financial Statistics
 - d. Village-Level Government Financial Statistics*
2. *The central government covers departments and other institutions financed through the state budget (APBN).*
3. *The provincial, district-level, and village-level governments are financed through regional budgets (APBD).*
4. *Data on actual government revenues and expenditures are obtained from the Department of Finance.*
5. *Domestic revenues consist of oil and gas revenues, and non-oil and gas revenues.*
6. *Taxes on income consist of income tax, corporate tax, withholding tax, and taxes on dividend, interest and royalty. Since the first semester of 1984/1985 these taxes have been aggregated into the tax on income.*
7. *Since the first semester of 1984/1985 the term "corporate tax on oil" has been changed to "oil and gas revenues".*
8. *Since the first semester of 1984/1985, other revenues from direct taxes were combined with other revenues from indirect taxes.*
9. *Since the first semester of 1985/1986, sales tax and sales tax on imports have been included in value-added tax.*
10. *Since the first semester of 1986/1987, land tax has been changed to tax on land and building (PBB).*

KEUANGAN
FINANCE

11. Khusus untuk data Keuangan Pemerintah Daerah Tingkat I dan Tingkat II dalam Indikator Ekonomi hanya disajikan dua kali setahun. Datanya dikumpulkan oleh BPS setiap tahun dari masing-masing Kantor Kepala Daerah Tingkat I dan Tingkat II.
12. Data Statistik Keuangan Desa dan Data Statistik Keuangan Daerah Tingkat I dan II yang lebih terinci dapat dilihat pada publikasi tahunan masing-masing.

11. *Financial data for provincial government and district-level government are only presented twice a year in this Economic Indicator. These data are collected by the Central Board of Statistics from the local government at provincial and district levels.*
12. *Detailed Financial data on village-level, provincial and district level government can be found in the yearly statistical publications.*

<https://www.bps.go.id>

TABEL : 2.1
TABLE

REALISASI PENERIMAAN NEGARA ¹⁾
ACTUAL GOVERNMENT REVENUES
(MILIAR /BILLION RUPIAH)

Jenis penerimaan <i>Revenues items</i>	1992/ 1993	1993/ 1994	1994/ 1995	1995/ 1996	1996/ 1997	1997/ 1998 ²⁾	1998/ 1999 ³⁾
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
I. Penerimaan Dalam Negeri / <i>Routine Revenues</i>	48 863	56 113	66 418	73 014	87 630	108 184	149 303
A. Penerimaan Minyak Bumi dan Gas/ <i>Oil and Gas Revenues</i>	15 331	12 503	13 537	16 055	20 137	35 357	49 711
B. Penerimaan di Luar Minyak Bumi dan Gas/ <i>Non Oil and Gas Revenues</i>	33 532	43 610	52 881	56 959	67 493	72 827	99 591
1. Pajak Penghasilan / <i>Income Tax</i>	12 516	14 759	18 764	21 012	27 062	28 458	25 846
2. Pajak Pertambahan Nilai Barang dan Jasa dan Pajak Penjualan atas Barang Mewah (PPN)/ <i>Value added tax on goods and services and tax on the sale of luxury goods (VAT)</i>	10 742	13 943	16 545	18 519	20 351	24 501	28 940
3. Bea Masuk / <i>Import Duties</i>	3 223	3 555	3 900	3 029	2 579	2 990	5 495
4. Cukai / <i>Excise Duties</i>	2 242	2 626	3 153	3 593	4 263	4 807	7 756
5. Pajak Ekspor / <i>Export Tax</i>	9	14	131	186	81	125	943
6. Pajak lainnya / <i>Other Taxes</i>	253	283	302	453	591	530	540
7. Ipeda/Pajak Bumi dan Bangunan PBB / <i>Land Tax/Taxes on Land and Building</i>	1 107	1 485	1 647	1 894	2 413	2 655	3 411
8. Penerimaan Bukan Pajak/ <i>Non Tax Receipts</i>	3 440	4 624	6 433	7 785	10 153	8 761	26 660
9. Laba bersih Penjualan BBM/ <i>Net Receipts from Gasoline Sales</i>	-	2 321	2 006	488	-	-	-
II. Penerimaan Pembangunan / <i>Development Receipts</i>	11 098	10 753	9 838	9 009	11 900	23 817	114 586
1. Bantuan Program / <i>Program Aid</i>	517	-	-	-	-	-	74 045
2. Bantuan Proyek / <i>Project Aid</i>	10 581	10 753	9 838	9 009	11 900	23 817	40 541
Jumlah / Total	59 961	66 866	76 256	82 023	99 530	132 001	263 888

Catatan : 1) Realisasi PAN (Perhitungan Anggaran Negara)
2) APBN-TP (Tambahan dan Perubahan)
3) APBN

Sumber : Departemen Keuangan, ditabulasi kembali

Note : 1) PAN Figures
2) Budget-Addition and Correction
3) Budget
Source : Department of Finance, retabulated.

TABEL : 2.2
TABLE

REALISASI PENGELUARAN RUTIN NEGARA ¹⁾
ACTUAL GOVERNMENT ROUTINE EXPENDITURES
(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)

Jenis penerimaan Revenues items [1]	1992/ 1993 [2]	1993/ 1994 [3]	1994/ 1995 [4]	1995/ 1996 [5]	1996/ 1997 [6]	1997/ 1998 ²⁾ [7]	1998/ 1999 ³⁾ [8]
1. Belanja Pegawai / <i>Personnel Expenditures</i>	9 554	11 145	12 595	13 001	14 455	19 175	24 781
a. Tunjangan beras / <i>Rice Allowance</i>	891	834	973	734	768	916	1 872
b. Gaji dan Pensiun / <i>Salaries and Pensions</i>	7 595	9 145	10 181	11 048	13 005	15 236	19 120
c. Uang makan (lauk pauk) / <i>Food allowance</i>	479	493	756	560	101	1 199	1 484
d. Lain-lain Belanja pegawai dalam negeri / <i>Other domestic personnel expenditures</i>	315	418	368	370	480	792	1 155
e. Belanja pegawai luar negeri / <i>Overseas personnel expenditures</i>	274	255	317	290	103	1 031	1 150
2. Belanja Barang / <i>Material Expenditures</i>	2 928	3 032	4 319	5 175	8 109	9 032	11 425
3. Subsidi Daerah Otonom / <i>Subsidies to local governments</i>	5 383	6 909	7 273	8 227	9 358	9 872	13 290
4. Bunga dan Cicilan Hutang / <i>Interest and authority</i>	14 524	17 163	18 402	22 109	27 491	29 697	66 236
5. Lain - lain / <i>Others</i>	1 216	2 041	1 480	1 923	3 149	16 830	55 473
Jumlah / Total	33 605	40 290	44 069	50 435	62 561	84 607	171 205

Catatan : 1) Realisasi PAN (Perhitungan Anggaran Negara)
2) APBN-TP (Tambah dan Perubahan)
3) APBN

Note : 1) PAN Figures
2) Budget-Addition and Correction
3) Budget

KEUANGAN
FINANCE

TABEL : 2.3
TABLE

REALISASI PENGELUARAN PEMBANGUNAN NEGARA ¹⁾
ACTUAL GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT EXPENDITURES
(MILIAR/ BILLION RUPIAHS)

Jenis penerimaan Revenues items [1]	1992/ 1993 [2]	1993/ 1994 [3]	1994/ 1995 [4]	1995/ 1996 [5]	1996/ 1997 [6]	1997/ 1998 ²⁾ [7]	1998/ 1999 ³⁾ [8]
1. Departemen/Lembaga <i>Department/Institution</i>	10 033	10 916	11 239	10 980	12 159	11 576	14 397
2. Bantuan Pembangunan Desa/ <i>Development Subsidy to villages</i>	326	392	433	426	458	469	477
3. Bantuan Pembangunan Kabupaten / <i>Development Subsidy to Regencies</i>	802	916	2 558	2 474	2 941	3 465	3 765
4. Sumbangan Pembangunan D.T.I / <i>Development Subsidy to Provinces</i>	700	741	1 331	1 257	1 394	1 662	1 741
5. <i>Pembangunan Sekolah Dasar / Development to Primary Schools</i>	645	595	538	494	592	663	595
6. Pelayanan Kesehatan/Puskesmas/Sanitary <i>Facilities/Public Health Center</i>	316	340	412	339	564	870	1 261
7. Prasarana Jalan / <i>Road Infrastructure Development</i>	1 165	1 084	-	-	-	-	-
8. Bantuan Pembangunan dan Pemugaran Pasar/ <i>Subsidies for the construction and Restoration of Market</i>	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
9. Bantuan Penghijauan dan Reboisasi / <i>Subsidies for Afforestation and Reforestation</i>	96	111	-	-	-	-	-
10. Timor Timur / <i>East Timor</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11. Ipeda PBB / <i>Land tax/Taxes on land and building</i>	983	1 334	1 683	1 724	2 396	2 416	3 049
12. Subsidi Pupuk / <i>Fertilizer Subsidy</i>	175	175	815	143	186	547	2 125
13. Penyertaan Modal Pemerintah <i>Government Capital Participation</i>	138	380	425	380	803	119	75
14. Lain -lain / <i>Others</i>	944	688	1 022	1 057	2 008	854	24 452
15. Bantuan Proyek / <i>Project Aids</i>	10 581	10 753	9 838	9 009	11 900	23 817	40 541
16. Cadangan Anggaran Pembangunan / <i>Development Budget Reserves</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17. Inpres Desa Tertinggal/ <i>Subsidies for undeveloped villages</i>	-	-	398	498	524	480	205
Jumlah / Total	26 906	28 428	30 692	28 781	35 952	46 938	92 683

Catatan : 1) Realisasi PAN (Perhitungan Anggaran Negara)
2) APBN-TP (Tambah dan Perubahan)
3) APBN

Note : 1) PAN Figures
2) Budget-Addition and Correction
3) Budget

Sumber : Departemen Keuangan.

Source : Department of Finance

PERBANKAN **BANKING**

- Catatan : 1. Posisi pinjaman adalah Baki debet atau penggunaan Netto oleh nasabah yaitu pinjaman setelah dikurangi dengan pembayaran kembali. Termasuk pinjaman investasi, Kredit Investasi Kecil (KIK) dan Kredit Modal Kerja Permanen (KMKP). Tidak termasuk pinjaman antar bank, pinjaman kepada Pemerintah Pusat dan bukan penduduk, serta nilai lawan valuta asing pinjaman investasi dalam rangka bantuan Proyek.
Note *Outstanding credits are defined as credits extended by banks (minus the amount of credits that has been repaid), including Small Scale Investment Credits (KIK), and Permanent Working Capital Credits (KMKP), but excluding inter-banks credits, credits to Central Government and to non-residents, and foreign exchange components of Project Aid.*
2. Kredit untuk pengolahan barang-barang sektor pertanian dimasukkan ke sektor perindustrian sesuai dengan International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC) 1968. Kredit untuk Jasa Konstruksi yang semula termasuk sektor perindustrian dimasukkan ke sektor jasa-jasa.
Credits for the processing of agricultural commodities are classified as credits for manufacturing industries according to the 1968 International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC). Credits for construction previously included in the "manufacturing industry" are now included in the service sector.
3. Termasuk kredit kepada Pertamina dalam rangka pembayaran hutang luar negeri perusahaan tersebut.
Includes credits to Pertamina for foreign debt repayments.
4. Termasuk kredit untuk pengadaan pangan dan perhotelan.
Includes credits for food procurements and hotel projects.
5. Kredit untuk listrik, gas dan air dimasukkan ke sektor jasa-jasa.
Credits for the sector electricity, gas and water supply are included in the service sector.

Sumber : Bank Indonesia.

Source Bank Indonesia

PERBANKAN
BANKING

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Uang beredar (Tabel 3.1) terdiri dari :
 - a. Uang kartal yang beredar di luar Bank Indonesia, Bank-bank Pencipta Uang Giral (BPUG) dan Kantor Bendahara Negara.
 - b. Uang giral yaitu saldo rekening koran pada bank-bank komersil dan bank-bank yang dapat dipersamakan dengan bank-bank komersil, yang setiap saat dapat diambil sebesar nilai nominalnya dan tidak dikenakan pinalty. Tidak termasuk disini adalah saldo rekening koran bank-bank pencipta uang giral, Pemerintah dan Bukan Penduduk.
2.
 - a. Neraca Sistem Moneter yang dikonsolidasikan (Tabel 3.2) adalah konsolidasi dari Neraca Bank Indonesia dan Kas Negara yang dikonsolidasikan, dengan Neraca Bank-bank umum yang dikonsolidasikan.
 - b. Pasiva Luar Negeri diperhitungkan dengan rekening aktiva luar negeri. Rekening Pemerintah diperhitungkan dengan Tabungan Pemerintah. Rekening antar bank dihilangkan.
3. Uang Kuasi terdiri dari Deposito Berjangka, Tabungan dalam rupiah dan valuta asing, dan giro dalam valuta asing.
4. Bank Indonesia memberikan dua macam kredit, yaitu (tabel 3.3) :
 - a. Kredit Likwiditas, diberikan kepada bank-bank untuk membantu kesulitan likwiditasnya dan sebagai bagian pembiayaan dalam pemberian kredit bank-bank tersebut.
 - b. Kredit langsung diberikan secara langsung kepada beberapa lembaga dan perusahaan negara tertentu untuk membiayai pelaksanaan program pemerintah.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Money Supply (Table 3.1) is composed of :
 - a. *Currency outside of Bank Indonesia and deposit money Banks, and outside of Government Payment Office.*
 - b. *Demand deposit, is the balance in the current account of commercial banks and other Banks of similar nature, which can be drawn any time at the same nominal value without penalty. It does not include demand deposit of deposit money Banks, the Government and non-residents.**
2.
 - a. *Consolidated balance sheet of monetary system (Table 3.2) is the consolidation of the balance sheets of Banks Indonesia, and the treasury with the consolidated balance sheets of the commercial banks.*
 - b. *Foreign liabilities are offset against foreign assets. Government deposits are offset against claims on government. Intra-system assets and liabilities are eliminated.*
3. *Quasi-money is composed of time deposits, savings deposits, both in foreign currency and rupiah, and demand deposits in foreign currency.*
4. *Bank Indonesia provides two types of credits (Table 3.3):
 - a. *Liquidity credit, which is extended to commercial banks to help them overcome their difficulties with liquidity, and as part of refinancing banks loans to borrowers.*
 - b. *Direct credit, which is extended only to selected government institutions and public companies to finance the implementation of government programs.**

PERBANKAN
BANKING

5. a. Kredit Perbankan dalam rupiah dan valuta asing (Tabel 3.4) merupakan tagihan perbankan pada sektor swasta domestik karena pemberian pinjaman kepadanya. Tidak termasuk didalamnya adalah kredit antar bank. Kredit kepada pemerintah pusat, kredit kepada bukan penduduk, nilai lawan valuta asing, dan pinjaman investasi dalam rangka bantuan proyek.
 - b. Kredit untuk pengolahan barang-barang pertanian dimasukkan kedalam sektor perindustrian.
 - c. Kredit sektor pertambangan mencakup kredit kepada pertanian untuk pembayaran utang luar negeri Pertamina.
 - d. Kredit untuk jasa konstruksi, Listrik, Gas dan Air dimasukkan kedalam sektor jasa-jasa.
 - e. Kredit untuk pengadaan pangan dan perhotelan dimasukkan kedalam sektor perdagangan.
 6. a. Mulai edisi Pebruari 1995, tabel yang menyajikan data Kredit Investasi Kecil (KIK) dan Kredit Modal Kerja Permanen (KMKP) diganti dengan tabel yang menyajikan Suku Bunga Kredit Menurut Kelompok Bank (Tabel 3.6).
 - b. Suku bunga dihitung berdasarkan suku bunga rata-rata tertimbang dan yang disajikan hanya untuk kredit non prioritas. Suku bunga kredit menurut kelompok Bank terdiri dari Bank Umum Pemerintah, Bank Umum Devisa Swasta Nasional, Bank Umum Swasta Nasional bukan Devisa, Bank Pembangunan Daerah, Bank Asing dan Campuran serta Bank Pencipta Uang Giral.
5. a. *Bank credits (Table 3.4), both in rupiah and foreign exchange, consist of claims on private domestic sectors on account of loans. The total excludes inter-bank credits, credits to central government, credits to non-residents, and foreign exchange components of investment credits for foreign aid projects.*
 - b. *Credits for processing of agricultural products are covered under credits for the manufacturing industry sector.*
 - c. *Credits for the mining sector cover credits to the agricultural sector for Pertamina's foreign debt repayments.*
 - d. *Credits for construction services, electricity, gas and water supply are covered under credits for the service sector.*
 - e. *Credits for food procurements and hotel are covered under credits for the trade sector.*
 6. a. *Starting with February 1995 edition, the table containing data on small investment credits and permanent working capital credits, has been changed into a table containing loan interest rate, by group of banks (Table 3.6).*
 - b. *The interest rates are calculated based on weighted average rates and provided only for non-priority credits. Loan interest rates are classified according to the following groups of banks: State Foreign Exchange Banks, Private National Foreign Exchange Banks, Private National Non-Foreign Exchange Banks, Regional Development Banks, Foreign and Joint-Venture Banks, and Deposit Money Banks.*

PERBANKAN
BANKING

7. a. Kredit investasi (Tabel 3.7) merupakan kredit jangka menengah/panjang yang digunakan untuk keperluan rehabilitasi, modernisasi, perluasan dan pendirian proyek-proyek baru.
 - b. Dana Kredit Investasi berasal dari kredit likuiditas Bank Indonesia, dan bank-bank pelaksana.
 - c. Plafond pinjaman adalah jumlah maksimum yang disetujui oleh bank, tidak termasuk plafond pinjaman yang telah jatuh waktu dan telah dilunasi seluruhnya.
 - d. Dalam plafond pinjaman tidak termasuk plafond KIK dan KI kepada Pemerintah Pusat dan nilai lawan valuta asing pinjaman investasi dalam rangka bantuan proyek, tetapi termasuk pembiayaan rupiah kredit investasi dalam rangka bantuan proyek.
8. Tabungan Pembangunan Nasional (TABANAS) dan Tabungan Asuransi berjangka (Taska) dilaksanakan sejak 20 Agustus 1971. Tetapi sejak edisi Oktober 1994 sudah tidak disajikan lagi dan sebagai penggantinya disajikan tabel Posisi Tabungan Menurut Jenis Tabungan di Seluruh Bank, tetapi tidak termasuk BPR.
9. Data terakhir Suku bunga deposito berjangka rupiah bulanan terakhir disajikan sampai bulan Desember 1994. Mulai Indikator Ekonomi edisi Pebruari 1995, data yang disajikan berupa Suku Bunga Deposito Berjangka Bank Pencipta Uang Giral (Tabel 3.10).
7. a. *Investment credits (Table 3.7) are medium or long term credits used to establish new projects, or to rehabilitate expand and modernize existing projects.*
 - b. *The fund for investment credits comes from liquidity credits extended by Bank Indonesia and other lending banks.*
 - c. *The credit ceiling is the maximum amount of loans approved by banks, but excludes those loans which are due and already completely repaid.*
 - d. *The credit ceiling excludes the ceiling for small investment credits, investment credits extended to central government, and the foreign exchange component of investment credits for aid projects, however, it includes the Rupiah component of aid projects.*
8. *The National Development Saving Scheme or Tabungan Pembangunan Nasional (TABANAS) and the Insurance Saving Schemes began on August 20, 1971. But since the October 1994 edition of Economic Indicators, the data for these two kinds of saving have been replaced by data on savings deposits by type of deposits in all banks, excluding rural credit banks.*
9. *Monthly data on Interest rates of Rupiah time deposits were provided only until December 1994. Since the February 1995 edition of Economic Indicators, these have been replaced by data on time deposit Interest Rates at Deposit Money Banks (Table 3.10).*

TABEL : 3.1
TABLE

UANG BEREDAR / MONEY SUPPLY
(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)

Akhir periode <i>End of period</i>	Uang kartal <i>Currency</i>	Uang giral <i>Demand deposits</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>	Komposisi/ <i>Composition (%)</i>	
				Kartal <i>Currency</i>	Giral <i>Demand deposits</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1993	14 431	22 374	36 805	39	61
1994	18 634	26 740	45 374	41	59
1995	20 807	31 870	52 677	40	60
1996	22 487	41 602	64 089	35	65
1997	28 424	49 919	78 343	36	64
1998	41 394	59 803	101 197	41	59
Mei	42 543	61 398	103 941	41	59
Juni	44 924	64 556	109 480	41	59
Juli	45 436	60 386	105 822	43	57
Agustus	43 799	60 784	104 583	42	58
September	42 725	59 838	102 563	42	58
Oktober	41 481	58 122	99 603	41	59
November	39 671	61 300	100 971	39	61
Desember	41 394	59 803	101 197	41	59
1999					
Januari	41 253	60 700	101 953	40	60
Februari	42 837	60 621	103 458	41	59
Maret	44 682	61 023	105 705	42	58
April	43 294	57 414	100 708	42	58
Mei	43 276	60 025	103 301	41	59

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank of Indonesia

TABEL : 3.2
TABLEKREDIT LIKUIDITAS DAN KREDIT LANGSUNG BANK INDONESIA
BANK INDONESIA LIQUIDITY CREDITS AND DIRECT CREDITS
(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)

Periode <i>Period</i>	Kredit likuiditas / <i>Liquidity credits</i>						Jumlah <i>Total</i>	Kredit langsung <i>Direct credits</i>
	Usaha tani	Koperasi	Pengadaan	Investasi	Lain-lain			
	<i>Farming</i>	<i>Cooperatives</i>	Pangan dan gula <i>Food procurement</i>	<i>Investment</i>	<i>Others</i>			
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	
1993	115	370	1 846	5 996	4 494	12 821	158	
1994	116	422	2 230	5 387	5 633	13 788	130	
1995	148	647	2 734	4 200	9 364	17 093	71	
1996	222	953	4 586	4 398	10 441	20 600	26	
1997	253	1 424	5 595	3 833	13 852	24 957	50	
1998	1 804	1 910	5 876	4 018	13 304	26 912	40	
Mei	304	1 584	7 404	3 928	13 920	27 140	50	
Juni	306	1 589	7 613	3 923	14 102	27 533	50	
Juli	264	1 608	7 739	4 014	14 946	28 571	47	
Agustus	286	1 587	8 265	4 045	13 408	27 591	47	
September	377	1 630	7 838	4 099	13 356	27 300	47	
Oktober	664	1 753	6 305	4 102	13 520	26 344	47	
November	1 147	1 835	6 302	4 096	13 123	26 503	47	
Desember	1 804	1 910	5 876	4 018	13 304	26 912	40	
1999								
Januari	2 455	1 961	7 781	4 071	13 312	29 580	40	
Februari	3 309	2 072	6 990	4 069	12 505	28 945	40	
Maret	4 130	2 406	5 567	4 041	12 544	28 688	40	
April	4 526	2 631	6 781	4 005	12 574	30 517	40	
Mei	2 124	2 908	8 201	4 013	12 609	29 855	40	

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank of Indonesia

**PERBANKAN
BANKING**

TABEL:3.3 POSISI KREDIT PERBANKAN DALAM RUPIAH DAN VALUTA ASING MENURUT SEKTOR EKONOMI ¹⁾
TABLE OUTSTANDING BANK CREDITS IN RUPIAH AND FOREIGN EXCHANGE BY ECONOMIC SECTOR ¹⁾
(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)

Akhir periode <i>End of period</i>	Pertanian <i>Agriculture</i>		Pertambangan ³⁾ <i>Mining</i>		Perindustrian ²⁾ <i>Manufacturing industry</i>		Perdagangan ⁴⁾ <i>Trade</i>		Jasa-jasa ⁵⁾ <i>Service rendering industry</i>		Lainnya <i>Others</i>		Jumlah <i>Total</i>	
	Dalam		Dalam		Dalam		Dalam		Dalam		Dalam		Dalam	
	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]
1993	10 368	1 689	416	361	36 334	15 098	31 470	4 354	30 167	5 657	12 374	13	121 129	22 172
1994	12 026	1 834	359	440	42 236	17 975	36 840	7 532	42 453	8 353	18 824	8	152 738	36 142
1995	13 661	1 864	434	479	48 476	23 612	43 608	10 616	57 432	9 152	25 265	12	188 876	45 735
1996	15 158	2 472	716	977	51 984	26 866	55 763	14 823	78 391	13 264	32 478	29	234 490	58 431
1997	20 340	5 662	2 769	2 547	56 123	55 556	57 471	24 793	85 598	27 971	39 233	71	261 534	116 600
1998	29 430	9 878	2 729	3 180	85 594	86 074	59 530	36 534	101 129	37 995	34 406	647	313 118	174 308
Mei	24 747	11 168	2 992	5 527	70 087	117 740	58 412	53 279	93 841	51 471	38 067	124	288 146	239 309
Juni	25 747	15 913	2 986	6 660	71 563	165 436	58 269	77 628	92 752	71 898	37 443	170	288 760	337 705
Juli	25 835	12 587	3 027	5 684	75 032	141 020	58 108	67 474	93 495	62 402	36 848	138	292 345	289 305
Agustus	26 094	11 457	2 971	4 837	77 913	121 612	58 343	55 900	94 950	53 628	36 166	105	296 437	247 539
September	26 094	11 131	2 854	4 883	80 980	118 516	57 912	52 748	94 221	50 967	35 638	96	297 634	238 341
Oktober	26 401	9 709	2 726	3 033	84 682	83 119	58 874	36 577	95 057	35 781	35 333	76	303 073	168 295
November	27 253	9 625	2 751	2 765	85 324	80 123	59 667	34 491	97 940	34 500	35 058	74	307 993	161 578
Desember	29 430	9 878	2 729	3 180	85 594	86 074	59 530	36 534	101 129	37 995	34 406	647	313 118	174 308
1999														
Januari	29 642	10 408	2 755	3 516	86 125	95 220	58 879	40 157	101 316	41 888	34 064	312	312 781	191 501
Februari	30 356	10 340	2 766	3 473	85 835	93 084	60 257	38 281	100 821	40 616	33 793	316	313 828	186 110
Maret	26 093	3 717	2 572	2 983	58 950	74 333	46 746	24 959	68 099	28 882	28 963	246	231 423	135 120
April	19 331	2 918	1 066	2 879	51 005	59 285	39 708	21 522	41 521	20 677	27 910	55	180 541	107 336
Mei	20 398	2 764	1 015	2 873	48 132	56 766	37 983	20 831	38 551	20 462	27 784	43	173 863	103 739

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank of Indonesia

**PERBANKAN
BANKING**

**TABEL : 3.4
TABLE**

**PEMBERIAN KREDIT OLEH BANK KREDIT DESA DAN PEGADAIAN NEGARA
OUTSTANDING CREDITS BY VILLAGE CREDIT INSTITUTION AND GOVERNMENT PAWNSHOPS
(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAH)**

Akhir periode <i>End of period</i>	Jumlah kredit yang diberikan / <i>Total outstanding credits</i>		Jumlah Besar dengan Uang <i>Grand Total in money terms</i>
	Bank Kredit Desa / <i>Village Credit Institution</i>	Pegadaian Negara / <i>Government Pawnshops</i>	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
1993	71 403.18	188 021.75	259 424.93
1994	81 346.09	249 291.33	330 637.42
1995	92 551.61	331 669.56	424 221.17
1996	-	413 922.37	413 922.37
1997	115 478.09	526 743.24	642 221.33
1998	124 974.55	793 655.90	918 630.45
April	117 899.97	530 092.14	647 992.11
Mei	118 066.82	569 369.30	687 436.12
Juni	118 226.76	565 274.02	683 500.78
Juli	120 677.19	671 537.31	792 214.50
Agustus	120 848.23	733 821.39	854 669.62
September	121 735.46	756 228.70	877 964.16
Oktober	123 053.02	784 210.40	907 263.42
November	124 319.71	796 904.30	921 224.01
Desember	124 974.55	793 655.90	918 630.45
1999			
Januari	127 858.76	760 368.98	888 227.74
Februari	-	787 324.23	787 324.23
Maret	128 324.17	774 690.28	903 014.45
April	131 469.78	770 339.36	901 809.14

Catatan: Mulai bulan Februari 1992, data kredit yang diterbitkan Lumbung Desa di gabung dengan Bank desa menjadi BKD (Bank Kredit Desa)

Sumber : Bank Rakyat Indonesia dan Pegadaian Negara
Bank Desa dan Lumbung Desa Jawa Madura

Note : Since February 1992, Credits Outstanding of village Bank and Rural Bank, are aggregated became village credit institution (BKD)

Source : Bank Rakyat Indonesia and Government Pawnshops.
Village and Rural Paddy Bank of Java Madura

PERBANKAN
BANKING

TABEL : 3.5

SUKU BUNGA KREDIT RUPIAH MENURUT KELOMPOK BANK

TABLE

RUPIAH CREDIT INTEREST RATES BY GROUP OF BANKS

(PERSEN PER TAHUN / PERCENT PER ANNUM)

Akhir Periode <i>End of period</i>	Bank Persero <i>State Banks</i>		Bank Pemerintah Daerah <i>Regional Government Banks</i>		Bank Swasta Nasional <i>Private National Banks</i>		Bank Asing dan Campuran <i>Foreign and Joint Banks</i>		Bank Umum <i>Commercial Banks</i>	
	Modal kerja <i>Working capital</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>	Modal kerja <i>Working capital</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>	Modal kerja <i>Working capital</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>	Modal kerja <i>Working capital</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>	Modal kerja <i>Working capital</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1993	19.37	16.34	23.61	18.83	21.72	20.54	16.71	20.44	20.52	17.06
1994	16.77	14.25	21.55	17.14	18.52	18.14	15.07	18.17	17.75	14.96
1995	16.86	14.51	20.52	16.54	20.13	19.79	17.68	18.86	18.88	15.75
1996	17.03	15.08	20.62	15.69	20.49	19.95	17.66	19.53	19.22	16.24
1997	18.49	14.63	21.46	14.92	23.72	20.18	20.70	19.48	21.98	16.24
1998	29.03	22.35	30.20	15.83	38.70	40.32	42.89	35.53	34.75	26.00
Mei	24.32	18.34	28.57	16.60	38.25	37.55	43.83	36.38	33.21	22.84
Juni	24.77	18.39	28.68	16.59	38.93	37.30	45.47	36.85	33.79	22.70
Juli	24.99	18.94	28.88	15.91	39.34	38.94	47.58	36.72	34.12	23.38
Agustus	26.97	20.21	29.03	15.90	39.31	38.94	50.24	36.10	34.95	24.23
September	27.89	20.53	29.42	16.07	39.94	40.66	52.53	36.82	35.72	24.88
Oktober	28.49	22.00	30.02	16.05	39.74	40.61	51.49	37.05	35.68	25.80
November	28.79	22.14	30.21	16.12	39.11	40.17	47.99	36.88	35.16	25.72
Desember	29.03	22.35	30.20	15.83	38.70	40.32	42.89	35.53	34.75	26.00
1999										
Januari	29.00	22.31	29.13	15.77	38.52	39.83	41.74	35.63	34.61	25.96
Februari	28.97	22.24	27.95	15.77	38.65	39.11	41.53	35.56	34.61	25.89
Maret	28.28	22.49	26.57	15.54	36.47	39.96	40.84	40.26	33.12	26.10
April	28.67	22.38	25.37	15.52	35.69	34.57	39.65	35.18	31.71	24.02
Mei	28.08	21.93	25.92	14.57	33.96	33.21	35.51	34.72	30.46	23.39

Catatan : Suku bunga rata-rata tertimbang untuk kredit non-prioritas

Note : Weighted average interest rates on credits to non-priority sector

**PERBANKAN
BANKING**

**TABEL : 3.6.
TABLE**

**POSISI KREDIT INVESTASI PERBANKAN DALAM RUPIAH DAN VALUTA ASING MENURUT SEKTOR EKONOMI
BANKS OUTSTANDING INVESTMENT CREDITS IN RUPIAH AND FOREIGN EXCHANGE BY GROUP OF BANKS AND ECONOMIC SECTOR
(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Akhir periode <i>End of period</i>	Pertanian <i>Agriculture</i>		Pertambangan <i>Mining</i>		Perindustrian <i>Manufacturing industry</i>		Perdagangan <i>Trade</i>		Jasa-jasa <i>Service rendering industry</i>		Jumlah <i>Total</i>	
	Dalam		Dalam		Dalam		Dalam		Dalam		Dalam	
	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[14]	[15]
1993	7 846	884	206	104	11 346	6 025	5 243	1 949	6 994	2 116	31 635	11 078
1994	8 956	909	129	67	13 004	6 512	3 853	2 301	8 343	3 026	34 285	12 851
1995	9 841	723	157	99	15 324	7 835	4 978	3 490	12 841	3 986	43 141	16 133
1996	11 010	727	310	95	15 102	9 146	7 116	4 775	17 287	4 875	50 825	19 617
1997	12 426	2 203	425	896	17 572	17 572	7 344	10 584	19 682	12 081	57 399	43 336
1998	13 443	3 807	408	1 621	24 819	24 982	7 471	16 828	28 732	19 353	74 873	66 591
Mei	12 777	4 376	461	1 990	21 356	36 614	6 767	22 829	20 261	24 933	61 622	90 742
Juni	12 746	6 230	437	2 716	21 802	50 484	6 542	33 013	20 317	35 218	61 844	127 661
Juli	12 812	4 814	440	2 501	22 479	44 179	6 773	29 337	20 880	30 547	63 384	111 378
Agustus	13 102	4 378	411	2 080	23 212	37 329	6 864	25 150	21 284	26 291	64 873	95 228
September	12 988	4 344	413	1 922	23 785	35 952	6 925	23 566	21 365	25 649	65 476	91 433
Oktober	12 933	3 678	388	1 377	25 035	24 225	7 209	15 945	23 463	17 661	69 028	62 886
November	13 068	3 688	409	1 449	25 409	23 126	7 243	14 561	26 514	25 861	72 643	59 832
Desember	13 443	3 807	408	1 621	24 819	24 982	7 471	16 828	28 732	19 353	74 873	66 591
1999												
Januari	13 223	3 924	411	1 809	26 638	27 309	7 097	17 673	28 657	21 360	76 026	72 075
Februari	13 169	4 009	397	1 729	25 528	26 742	7 780	16 471	28 485	21 136	75 359	70 087
Maret	11 400	1 484	305	1 557	16 910	21 934	6 052	8 603	19 050	14 322	53 717	47 900
April	11 424	1 249	283	1 469	15 876	17 086	5 395	7 288	14 637	10 528	47 615	37 620
Mei	11 636	1 201	295	1 397	14 859	16 264	5 378	7 178	13 350	10 635	45 518	36 675

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank of Indonesia

**TABEL : 3.7
TABLE****POSISI TABUNGAN PADA BANK UMUM MENURUT JENIS TABUNGAN
COMMERCIAL BANKS OUT STANDING SAVINGS DEPOSITS BY TYPE OF DEPOSIT**

Akhir periode End of period	Tabungan yang penarikannya dapat dilakukan sewaktu-waktu <i>Savings deposits withdrawable at any time</i>		Tabungan Berjangka <i>Savings Deposits</i>		Tabungan Lainnya <i>Other Savings Deposits</i>		Jumlah <i>Total</i>		
	Penabung (Ribuan) <i>Number of accounts (thousands)</i>	Posisi (Miliar Rp) <i>Outstanding (billions of Rp)</i>	Penabung (Ribuan) <i>Number of accounts (thousands)</i>	Posisi (Miliar Rp) <i>Outstanding (billions of Rp)</i>	Penabung (Ribuan) <i>Number of accounts (thousands)</i>	Posisi (Miliar Rp) <i>Outstanding (billions of Rp)</i>	Penabung (Ribuan) <i>Number of accounts (thousands)</i>	Posisi (Miliar Rp) <i>Outstanding (billions of Rp)</i>	
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1993	29 870	30 676	77	52	10 397	4 880	40 344	35 605	
1994	31 542	35 093	61	57	11 926	5 169	43 529	40 319	
1995	34 584	42 455	152	72	13 535	4 697	48 271	47 224	
1996	38 044	55 858	216	130	15 324	5 577	53 584	61 565	
1997	42 872	62 765	274	173	17 295	5 052	60 441	67 990	
1998	46 292	62 506	307	1 908	18 890	4 894	65 489	69 308	
Mei	55 032	57 876	263	217	20 580	4 766	75 875	62 859	
Juni	44 610	62 902	261	227	21 008	4 807	65 879	67 936	
Juli	45 132	64 139	264	239	20 390	4 845	65 786	69 223	
Agustus	45 697	59 395	341	1 435	20 562	4 764	66 600	65 594	
September	45 902	56 623	274	1 407	19 998	4 763	66 174	62 793	
Oktober	46 371	56 378	283	1 788	19 980	4 989	66 634	63 155	
November	47 529	58 778	263	1 237	19 382	4 786	67 174	64 801	
Desember	46 292	62 506	307	1 908	18 890	4 894	65 489	69 308	
1999									
Januari	45 362	68 510	262	1 740	19 236	5 108	64 860	75 358	
Februari	33 126	70 965	221	1 675	18 879	5 184	52 226	77 824	
Maret	45 442	72 328	222	2 047	18 549	5 078	64 213	79 453	
April	45 146	72 458	132	1 997	18 970	5 346	64 248	79 801	
Mei	58 236	76 911	165	1 738	18 324	5 360	76 725	84 009	

Sumber : Bank Indonesia.

Source : Bank of Indonesia.

**TABEL : 3.8
TABLE**

**POSISI SIMPANAN BERJANGKA RUPIAH PADA BANK PERSERO MENURUT JANGKA WAKTU
STATE BANKS TIME DEPOSITS IN RUPIAHS BY MATURITY
(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Akhir periode <i>End of period</i>	24 bulan <i>24 months</i>	12 bulan <i>12 months</i>	6 bulan <i>6 months</i>	3 bulan <i>3 months</i>	1 bulan <i>1 month</i>	Lainnya <i>Others</i>	Deposito yang jatuh waktu <i>Mature time deposits</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1993	408	7 061	9 129	3 280	2 662	573	310	23 423
1994	371	5 054	9 124	2 914	3 061	741	241	21 506
1995	1 259	8 146	10 793	3 827	3 851	1 225	320	29 421
1996	1 055	10 414	13 391	3 667	5 906	1 042	225	35 700
1997	144	11 996	5 483	10 701	14 495	3 055	309	46 183
1998	157	14 523	2 155	23 753	99 660	10 255	1 530	152 033
Mei	2 134	16 271	2 897	6 912	63 028	11 383	1 177	103 802
Juni	2 167	16 871	2 493	5 110	75 036	10 727	988	113 392
Juli	2 165	16 420	2 306	5 271	77 362	13 839	1 078	118 441
Agustus	2 122	15 710	2 066	5 359	80 819	15 011	1 276	122 363
September	629	15 555	1 974	4 529	90 495	15 201	1 441	129 824
Oktober	327	15 514	2 171	7 538	95 599	14 056	2 175	137 380
November	290	14 070	2 191	19 068	98 268	13 154	1 838	148 879
Desember	157	14 523	2 155	23 753	99 660	10 255	1 530	152 033
1999								
Januari	143	12 679	2 613	22 827	99 990	9 183	1 634	149 069
Februari	132	11 541	2 834	17 746	108 329	9 174	1 584	151 340
Maret	135	11 049	2 881	14 925	114 490	10 753	2 175	156 408
April	129	13 904	2 810	15 983	113 795	12 167	1 871	160 659
Mei	118	14 979	3 968	20 958	109 097	10 947	1 890	161 957

Sumber : Bank Indonesia.

Source : Bank of Indonesia.

**TABEL : 3.9
TABLE**

**SUKU BUNGA DEPOSITO BERJANGKA BANK UMUM
COMMERCIAL BANKS INTEREST RATES ON TIME DEPOSIT
(PERSEN PERTAHUN / PERCENT PER ANNUM)**

Akhir Periode <i>End of Period</i>	Bank Umum / Commercial Banks				
	1 Bulan <i>1 Month</i>	3 Bulan <i>3 Month</i>	6 Bulan <i>6 Month</i>	12 Bulan <i>12 Month</i>	24 Bulan <i>24 Month</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1993	13.37	14.53	15.06	16.25	18.27
1994	12.42	12.64	12.39	12.99	15.03
1995	16.72	16.80	15.83	15.04	14.48
1996	16.92	17.25	16.90	16.69	15.63
1997	23.01	20.33	16.24	16.28	15.74
1998	41.42	49.23	36.78	28.29	16.61
Mei	57.43	32.95	21.74	20.51	16.44
Juni	52.92	40.63	23.71	21.69	16.02
Juli	50.99	43.01	27.44	22.18	16.45
Agustus	55.43	44.35	30.76	21.99	16.03
September	61.76	47.38	34.58	22.97	15.75
Oktober	60.38	54.67	36.28	25.55	16.31
November	52.99	53.06	37.30	26.65	16.57
Desember	41.42	49.23	36.78	28.29	16.61
1999					
Januari	37.89	45.50	35.73	28.68	17.25
Februari	37.95	38.20	34.57	29.46	17.29
Maret	37.26	34.85	32.57	30.06	18.69
April	34.39	34.09	31.21	30.11	18.72
Mei	29.76	31.20	29.20	30.43	18.90

PENANAMAN MODAL
INVESTMENT

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Kebijakan tentang penanaman modal, ditetapkan oleh pemerintah melalui UU no. 1 tahun 1967 tentang Penanaman Modal Asing (PMA) dan UU no. 6 tahun 1968 Tentang Penanaman Modal Dalam Negeri (PMDN). Kemudian disempurnakan dengan berlakunya masing-masing UU no. 11 dan no. 12 tahun 1970.
2. Proyek-proyek PMA dan PMDN adalah proyek-proyek yang disetujui pemerintah.
3. Proyek-proyek PMDN merupakan penjumlahan proyek-proyek baru ditambah dengan proyek PMA yang beralih status menjadi PMDN, dikurangi proyek PMDN yang dicabut izin usahanya.
4. Proyek-proyek PMA merupakan penjumlahan-penjumlahan proyek-proyek baru, dikurangi proyek PMA yang beralih status menjadi PMDN dan proyek PMA yang dicabut izin usahanya

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Through Act No. 1 of 1967 and Act No. 6 of 1968 the government set policies on Foreign Direct Investment and Domestic Direct Investment, respectively. These two Acts were later improved subsequently by Acts No. 11 and No. 12 of 1970.*
2. *Foreign and domestic direct investment projects are all projects approved by the government.*
3. *Domestic Direct Investment (PMDN) projects are composed of new PMDN projects and Foreign Direct Investment (PMA) projects which have been re-classified as PMDN projects, excluding all PMDN projects which approvals have been revoked.*
4. *PMA projects are composed of new PMA projects, excluding PMA projects which have been re-classified as PMDN projects and PMA projects which approvals have been revoked.*

**PENANAMAN MODAL
INVESTMENT**

**TABEL : 4.1.1
TABLE**

**PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL DALAM NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT SEKTOR EKONOMI
APPROVED DOMESTIC INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY ECONOMIC SECTOR
(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Sektor Ekonomi <i>Economic Sector</i>	1995		1996		1997		1998		1999	
	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	1 Jan s/d 31 Jan	
	<i>Project</i>	<i>Investment</i>	<i>Project</i>	<i>Investment</i>	<i>Project</i>	<i>Investment</i>	<i>Project</i>	<i>Investment</i>	<i>Project</i>	<i>Investment</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1. Pertanian, Perburuan, Kehutanan dan perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fisheries</i>	106	10 097.0	158	16 071.4	146	14 807.8	47	5 315.1	3	183.3
a. Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture</i>	86	7 127.9	154	15 283.7	135	13 737.5	42	4 757.9	2	147.3
b. Kehutanan/ <i>Forestry</i>	7	1 476.4	1	45.6	2	165.6	1	542.9	0	35.3
c. Perikanan/ <i>Fisheries</i>	13	1 492.7	3	742.1	9	904.7	4	14.3	1	0.7
2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and quarrying</i>	14	205.1	13	460.1	7	126.3	4	116.3	0	0.0
3. Perindustrian/ <i>Manufacturing</i>	360	43 341.8	314	59 217.7	304	79 334.3	147	44 908.0	3	292.4
4. Listrik, Gas dan Air/ <i>Electricity, Gas and Water</i>	2	619.8	7	3 485.5	6	11 151.2	2	138.4	0	0.0
5. Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>	20	847.8	28	1 550.0	20	877.0	9	1 992.0	3	202.5
6. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Restoran dan Hotel/ <i>Wholesale and retail trade, restaurants and hotels</i>	65	3 944.9	64	5 151.2	56	2 632.8	34	1 231.8	0	0.0
7. Transpor, Pergudangan dan Perhubungan / <i>Transport, storages and communication</i>	156	3 965.9	115	3 065.0	100	4 649.4	45	3 260.5	0	0.0
8. Lembaga Keuangan, Perasuransian, Real Estate dan jasa perusahaan / <i>Financing, Insurance, real estate and business services</i>	18	5 337.1	53	9 425.7	31	4 300.5	13	1 547.5	1	328.0
9. Jasa Masyarakat, sosial dan perorangan/ <i>Community, Social and personal services</i>	34	1 493.6	58	2 288.6	48	1 993.7	23	2 239.7	0	0.0
J U M L A H / T O T A L	775	69 853.0	810	100 715.2	718	119 872.9	324	60 749.3	10	1 006.2

Catatan : - Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan
- Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambangan (Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

Note: - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion
- A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise, it would mean expansion If there is investment without a project.

Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board

**PENANAMAN MODAL
INVESTMENT**

**TABEL : 4.1.2
TABLE**

**PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL DALAM NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT LOKASI
APPROVED DOMESTIC INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY LOCATION
(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Lokasi Location	1995		1996		1997		1998		1999	
									1 Jan s/d 31 Jan	
	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi
	Project	Investment	Project	Investment	Project	Investment	Project	Investment	Project	Investment
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
JAWA	485	41 807.1	481	43 710.4	434	63 680.8	182	18 871.5	4	621.3
DKI Jakarta/Greater Jakarta	170	11 645.2	192	14 395.5	148	8 553.5	63	4 289.7	2	125.3
Jawa Barat/West Java	191	19 338.0	187	19 212.9	202	37 423.5	72	8 117.1	2	496.0
Jawa Tengah/Central Java	41	5 499.0	32	3 366.9	28	5 764.2	20	2 574.9	0	0.0
DI. Yogyakarta	3	39.6	3	222.5	4	235.6	1	6.0	0	0.0
Jawa Timur/East Java	80	5 285.3	67	6 512.6	52	11 704.0	26	3 883.8	0	0.0
SUMATERA	128	13 075.0	154	24 095.5	138	33 561.8	51	10 669.4	1	98.5
Daerah Istimewa Aceh	6	280.6	5	1 474.8	13	1 114.1	7	1 297.3	0	0.0
Sumatera Utara/North Sumatera	27	1 703.8	31	2 364.0	22	3 395.5	9	1 101.5	0	0.0
Sumatera Barat/West Sumatera	11	716.4	13	3 066.7	5	522.6	7	336.8	1	0.0
R i a u	35	4 309.9	59	8 916.7	41	11 862.5	13	4 925.1	0	77.2
J a m b i	7	737.7	6	925.5	10	9 793.5	4	1 429.4	0	21.3
Bengkulu	5	1 167.2	5	404.7	8	630.7	1	4.0	0	0.0
Lampung	9	531.2	17	1 919.0	14	851.5	5	692.6	0	0.0
Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatera	28	3 628.2	18	5 024.1	25	5 391.4	5	882.7	0	0.0
KALIMANTAN	40	8 379.0	87	18 432.4	74	13 935.7	21	11 966.6	1	1.0
Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	5	1 051.0	33	9 316.4	30	3 825.9	4	416.9	1	1.0
Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	16	5 274.9	22	4 223.2	23	4 121.7	8	1 815.7	0	0.0
Kalimantan Tengah/Central Kalimantan	13	1 857.9	12	2 182.9	10	1 688.0	7	9 093.4	0	0.0
Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	6	195.2	20	2 709.9	11	4 300.1	2	640.6	0	0.0
SULAWESI	45	2 710.8	43	6 272.9	34	3 849.9	23	13 022.9	4	285.4
Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	7	1 062.9	9	326.1	7	277.8	1	1 132.4	0	0.0
Sulawesi Tengah/Central Sulawesi	7	1 219.5	9	2 636.8	5	725.5	7	630.7	0	0.0
Sulawesi Tenggara/South East Sulawesi	7	51.9	7	712.5	4	966.6	2	91.1	0	0.0
Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	24	376.5	18	2 597.5	18	1 880.0	13	11 168.7	4	285.4
BALI DAN NUSA TENGGARA	59	1 525.8	26	805.9	26	2 073.1	33	2 093.1	0	0.0
MALUKU, IRIAN JAYA DAN TIMOR TIMUR	18	2 355.3	19	7 398.1	12	2 771.6	14	4 125.8	0	0.0
J U M L A H / T O T A L	775	69 853.0	810	100 715.2	718	119 872.9	324	60 749.3	10	1 006.2

Catatan : - Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan
- Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambangan
(Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

Note: - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion
- A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise,
it would mean expansion if there is investment without a project.

Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board

**PENANAMAN MODAL
INVESTMENT**

**TABEL : 4.2.1
TABLE**

**PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL LUAR NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT SEKTOR EKONOMI
APPROVED FOREIGN INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY ECONOMIC SECTOR
(JUTA/MILLION US \$)**

Sektor Ekonomi <i>Economic Sector</i>	1995		1996		1997		1998		1999	
	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	1 Jan s/d 31 Jan <i>Jan 1 st up to Jan 31 st</i>	
	<i>Project</i>	<i>Investment</i>	<i>Project</i>	<i>Investment</i>	<i>Project</i>	<i>Investment</i>	<i>Project</i>	<i>Investment</i>	<i>Project</i>	<i>Investment</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1. Pertanian, Perburuan, Kehutanan dan perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fisheries</i>	34	1 384.2	60	1 521.6	13	463.7	53	998.2	0	11.6
a. Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture</i>	26	1 153.0	43	1 306.3	8	436.6	39	965.2	0	9.8
b. Kehutanan/ <i>Forestry</i>	0	0.0	1	135.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
c. Perikanan/ <i>Fisheries</i>	8	231.2	16	79.8	5	27.1	14	33.0	0	1.8
2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and quarrying</i>	0	0.0	4	1 696.7	1	1.6	81	0.3	0	0.0
3. Perindustrian/ <i>Manufacturing</i>	454	26 892.1	460	16 072.1	450	23 017.3	410	8 388.2	27	148.4
4. Listrik, Gas dan Air/ <i>Electricity, Gas and Water</i>	6	3 549.3	8	3 808.5	8	1 839.9	6	1 795.4	0	0.0
5. Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>	43	205.8	62	296.8	58	306.8	36	197.8	4	9.3
6. Perdagangan Besar dan eceran, restoran dan hotel/ <i>Wholesale and retail trade, restaurants and hotels</i>	89	1 029.3	121	1 761.7	38	472.0	215	672.9	19	22.0
7. Transpor, Pergudangan dan Perhubungan / <i>Transport, storages and communication</i>	47	5 539.5	20	694.6	36	5 900.0	23	79.0	1	0.2
8. Lembaga Keuangan, Perasuransian, real estate dan jasa perusahaan / <i>Financing, Insurance, real estate and business services</i>	25	1 222.0	37	3 000.3	20	1 397.6	19	1 270.9	0	0.0
9. Jasa Masyarakat, sosial dan perorangan/ <i>Community, Social and personal services</i>	101	122.5	187	1 076.2	166	433.6	192	160.4	6	2.9
J U M L A H / T O T A L	799	39 944.7	959	29 928.5	790	33 832.5	1035	13 563.1	57	194.4

Catatan : - Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan
- Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambangan (Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

Note: - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion
- A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise, it would mean expansion If there is investment without a project.

Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board

**PENANAMAN MODAL
INVESTMENT**

**TABEL : 4.2.2
TABLE**

**PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL LUAR NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT LOKASI
APPROVED FOREIGN INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY LOCATION
(JUTA/MILLION US \$)**

Lokasi Location	1995		1996		1997		1998		1999	
									1 Jan s/d 31 Jan	
	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi
	Project	Investment	Project	Investment	Project	Investment	Project	Investment	Project	Investment
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
JAWA	600	27 492.0	739	17 908.4	624	20 535.0	686	10 840.4	46	153.2
DKI Jakarta/Greater Jakarta	207	4 030.8	327	4 403.9	246	6 136.1	334	1 700.1	23	40.7
Jawa Barat/West Java	293	12 447.4	297	7 760.1	298	7 973.3	237	5 504.1	12	97.8
Jawa Tengah/Central Java	22	726.8	28	3 273.7	18	2 195.7	39	3 066.7	6	4.1
DI. Yogyakarta	6	79.5	2	69.0	4	14.3	10	6.0	0	0.9
Jawa Timur/East Java	72	10 207.5	85	2 401.7	58	4 215.6	66	563.5	5	9.7
SUMATERA	102	5 494.0	121	4 297.7	98	11 163.7	150	1 415.7	3	33.4
Daerah Istimewa Aceh	6	1 624.8	6	525.8	3	771.8	8	6.2	0	0.0
Sumatera Utara/North Sumatera	19	658.1	20	614.7	25	3 514.6	21	229.6	0	19.5
Sumatera Barat/West Sumatera	7	118.4	5	79.4	3	7.1	8	175.8	0	0.0
R i a u	53	628.8	75	1 664.5	57	6 743.0	85	537.1	3	4.1
J a m b i	0	24.1	0	9.0	0	0.0	5	201.9	0	0.0
Bengkulu	3	19.7	4	64.2	0	0.0	5	37.7	0	9.8
Lampung	4	451.8	5	47.8	5	54.0	8	98.1	0	0.0
Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatera	10	1 968.3	6	1 292.3	5	73.2	10	129.3	0	0.0
KALIMANTAN	18	1 649.3	18	2 873.6	25	1 056.1	63	722.7	0	0.0
Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	6	175.3	8	547.0	5	28.2	19	251.2	0	0.0
Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	8	1 315.7	5	2 167.2	13	583.2	19	397.7	0	0.0
Kalimantan Tengah/Central Kalimantan	1	73.4	3	140.2	1	6.0	17	0.4	0	0.0
Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	3	84.9	2	19.2	6	438.7	8	73.4	0	0.0
SULAWESI	16	2 384.4	17	2 552.6	15	426.1	26	192.7	2	2.1
Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	6	164.3	5	72.4	5	358.8	11	157.4	1	0.7
Sulawesi Tengah/Central Sulawesi	3	105.6	2	10.0	2	5.5	4	6.9	1	1.0
Sulawesi Tenggara/South East Sulawesi	1	0.5	1	2.8	2	3.5	1	0.6	0	0.0
Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	6	2 114.0	9	2 467.4	6	58.3	10	27.8	0	0.4
BALI DAN NUSA TENGGARA	51	328.6	59	1 765.0	21	129.3	91	365.7	5	3.1
MALUKU, IRIAN JAYA DAN TIMOR TIMUR	12	2 596.4	5	531.2	7	522.3	19	25.9	1	2.6
J U M L A H / T O T A L	799	39 944.7	959	29 928.5	790	33 832.5	1 035	13 563.1	57	194.4

Catatan : - Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan
- Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambangan
(Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

Note: - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion
- A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise,
it would mean expansion if there is investment without a project.

Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board

**PENANAMAN MODAL
INVESTMENT**

**TABEL : 4.2.3
TABLE**

**PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL LUAR NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT NEGARA ASAL
APPROVED FOREIGN INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN
(JUTA/MILLION US \$)**

Negara Asal Country of Origin	1995		1996		1997		1998		1999	
	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	1 Jan s/d 31 Jan	
	Project	Investment	Project	Investment	Project	Investment	Project	Investment	Project	Investment
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1. AMERICA										
U.S.A.	37	2 770.6	51	642.0	32	1 017.7	46	568.3	3	1.4
Kanada/Canada	6	10.5	14	35.8	11	6.2	50	8.1	0	0.0
Amerika Lainnya/Rest Of America	3	14.1	1	76.6	3	155.0	8	123.2	0	0.0
2. EROPA/EUROPE										
Belgia/Belgium	5	9.2	2	39.5	2	16.5	10	11.5	1	0.6
Denmark	1	0.4	3	12.3	1	0.6	2	4.9	0	0.0
Perancis/France	10	498.3	11	70.7	11	456.6	8	7.5	1	9.5
Italia/Italy	8	22.8	5	14.6	4	23.8	8	7.3	0	0.0
Belanda/Netherlands	20	360.0	27	1 329.5	22	319.2	33	411.8	2	1.0
Norwegia/Norway	2	13.3	0	11.7	3	7.7	3	2.9	0	0.0
Jerman Barat/West Germany	19	1 344.6	17	164.9	15	4 467.8	28	71.0	1	0.0
Inggris/United Kingdom	34	6 321.9	38	3 390.6	31	5 473.6	49	4 745.3	2	22.2
Swiss/Switzerland	5	44.9	8	157.2	2	73.4	8	35.1	0	0.0
Eropa Lainnya/Rest of Europe	6	335.9	6	39.4	14	900.5	9	13.8	1	1.0
3. A S I A										
Jepang/Japan	135	3 781.8	145	7 655.3	94	5 421.3	78	1 330.7	5	21.0
Korea/South Korea	52	674.7	55	1 231.4	67	1 409.9	112	202.4	14	11.3
Hongkong	40	1 763.3	34	1 105.6	17	251.0	18	549.1	1	5.6
Taiwan	89	567.4	111	534.6	101	3 414.9	91	165.4	4	7.7
Singapura/Singapore	124	1 508.7	134	3 130.4	118	2 298.7	126	1 267.4	7	21.1
India	9	5.9	14	21.8	4	5.9	20	14.9	0	0.0
Asia Lainnya/Rest of Asia	66	963.0	67	4 691.7	71	2 363.6	91	1 143.8	1	0.2
4. AUSTRALIA										
Selandia Baru/New Zealand	38	3 712.4	58	447.1	37	187.2	69	84.5	3	36.1
	0.0	0.0	6	69.3	1	0.3	3	0.6	0	0.0
5. AFRIKA/AFRICA										
Nigeria	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1.0	2	0.8	0	0.0
Afrika Lainnya/Rest Of Africa	0	0.0	3	5.7	0	92.5	5	74.4	1	0.8
NEGARA LAINNYA/OTHER COUNTRIES										
	90	15 221.0	149	5 050.8	128	5 467.6	158	2 718.4	10	54.9
J U M L A H / T O T A L	799	39 944.7	959	29 928.5	790	33 832.5	1035	13 563.1	57	194.4

Catatan : - Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan
- Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambangan
(Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

Note: - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion
- A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise,
it would mean expansion If there is investment without a project.

Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board

PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Produksi padi palawija merupakan hasil perkalian antara luas panen dan rata-rata produksi per hektar. Luas panen diperoleh dari laporan bulanan Mantri Tani setiap kecamatan di seluruh Indonesia. Sedangkan rata-rata produksi per hektar didasarkan atas hasil ubinan tanaman padi dan palawija yang dilakukan oleh Mantri Tani dan Mantri Statistik setiap saat panen padi periode Januari-April, Mei-Agustus dan September-Desember.
2. a. Produksi dan luas tanaman perkebunan besar dikumpulkan secara lengkap setiap bulan dengan sistem pos ke perusahaan perkebunan yang aktif yang berjumlah sekitar 1 442 buah.
b. Data luas tanaman perkebunan besar yang disajikan adalah keadaan akhir semester I, kecuali tanaman tebu adalah jumlah luas tebang setiap bulan.
c. Untuk tebu rakyat yang dimaksud dengan luas adalah luas tebang yang produksinya dijual ke pabrik gula.
3. Indeks triwulanan produksi industri pada tabel 5.3 dihitung dengan menggunakan rumus Laspeyres yang dikembangkan.
4. Mulai triwulan II 1991, metode penghitungan indeks telah diubah dari metode lama dengan rumus modified Laspeyres menjadi metode baru dengan devisia indeks.
5. Indeks triwulanan produksi industri besar dan sedang mulai triwulan I 1994 sudah menggunakan tahun dasar 1993.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Production figures for paddy and other food crops are obtained by multiplying the total harvested area with the average yield per hectare. Data for harvested area are obtained from monthly reports of agricultural extension service officer in every districts of Indonesia. Data for average yield per hectare are based on the results of crop cutting survey for paddy and other food crops conducted by statistical officer at subdistrict level and agricultural extension service officer every harvest periods in January-April, May-August, and September-December.*
2. a. *Data for production and planted area of estate trees are collected every month by complete enumeration through questionnaires mailed to about 1,442 estate enterprises which still are functioning.*
b. *The published data for planted area cover agricultural production up to the end of the harvest semester I, except for sugarcane which its production data pertain to area of canes felled every month.*
c. *In the case of sugarcane production from small- holders estate, planted area, means the felled area, the sugarcanes of which are then sold to sugar factories.*
3. *The quarterly indices of manufacturing production in Table 5.3 are calculated using also the modified Laspeyres formula.*
4. *Since the second quarter of 1991, the calculation method for indices has been changed from a modified Laspeyres method to a newer method called Devisia Index.*
5. *Since the first quarter of 1994, the year 1993 has been used as the base year for calculating indices for large and medium scale industries.*

PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION

6. a. Data produksi pertambangan bersumber dari Departemen Pertambangan dan Energi
- b. Angka indeks produksi bulanan sembilan bahan tambang masing-masing dihitung dengan rumus indeks sederhana, sedang untuk indeks umumnya ditimbang dengan nilai pada tahun dasar.

$$I_t = W_{oi} \frac{Q_{ti}}{Q_{oi}}$$

Dimana :

- I_t = Indeks pada periode ke t
 Q_{ti} = Volume komoditi i pada tahun t
 Q_{oi} = Volume komoditi i pada tahun dasar o
 W_{oi} = Timbangan komoditi i pada tahun dasar o

- c. Angka indeks produksi bulanan sembilan bahan tambang menggunakan tahun dasar 1993.

6. a. Data for mining products are obtained from the Department of Mining and Energy.
- b. The monthly production indices of 9 mineral products are calculated using a simple formula, while the general production index is calculated using the following formula:

$$I_t = W_{oi} \frac{Q_{ti}}{Q_{oi}}$$

where:

- I_t = General index in period t
 Q_{ti} = Quantity of commodity i in year t
 Q_{oi} = Quantity of commodity i in the base year
 W_{oi} = Wight of commodity i in the base year

- c. The monthly production indices of 9 mineral products used 1993 as the base year.

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**
**TABEL : 5.1
TABLE**
**PRODUKSI TANAMAN BAHAN MAKANAN
PRODUCTION OF FOOD CROP
(1000 TON)**

Tahun dan subround <i>Year and subround</i>	Padi ¹⁾ <i>Paddy¹⁾</i>	Padi sawah ¹⁾ <i>Wetland paddy¹⁾</i>	Padi ladang ¹⁾ <i>Dryland paddy¹⁾</i>	Jagung <i>Maize</i>	Ubi kayu <i>Cassava</i>	Ubi jalar <i>Sweet potatoes</i>	Kacang tanah <i>Peanuts</i>	Kedelai <i>Soyabeans</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1993	48 181	45 559	2 622	6 460	17 285	2 088	639	1 709
Jan - Apr	25 563	23 260	2 303	3 518	2 946	721	263	551
Mei - Agt	14 427	14 249	178	1 641	8 507	680	216	625
Sep - Des	8 191	8 050	141	1 300	5 832	687	160	532
1994	46 641	43 959	2 682	6 869	15 729	1 845	632	1 565
Jan - Apr	24 258	21 865	2 393	4 255	3 089	601	265	489
Mei - Agt	14 316	14 117	199	1 740	7 559	666	235	671
Sep - Des	8 067	7 977	90	874	5 081	578	132	405
1995	49 744	46 806	2 938	8 246	15 441	2 171	760	1 680
Jan - Apr	23 524	21 000	2 524	4 811	2 443	596	317	539
Mei - Agt	16 476	16 186	290	1 946	6 228	789	279	689
Sep - Des	9 744	9 620	124	1 489	6 770	786	164	452
1996	51 101	48 188	2 913	9 307	17 002	2 017	738	1 517
Jan - Apr	26 345	23 796	2 549	5 203	3 289	644	313	502
Mei - Agt	15 302	15 088	214	2 153	8 149	747	269	625
Sep - Des	9 454	9 304	150	1 951	5 564	626	156	390
1997	49 377	46 592	2 785	8 771	15 134	1 847	688	1 357
Jan - Apr	26 742	24 247	2 495	5 312	2 680	621	294	469
Mei - Agt	14 694	14 507	187	2 404	7 770	743	266	550
Sep - Des	7 941	7 838	103	1 055	4 684	483	128	338
1998 ²⁾	49 237	46 483	2 754	10 169	14 696	1 935	692	1 306
Jan - Apr	21 745	19 454	2 291	5 622	1 987	521	273	381
Mei - Agt	15 866	15 512	354	2 102	5 967	717	256	518
Sep - Des	11 626	11 517	109	2 445	6 742	697	163	407

Catatan : 1) Produksi gabah kering giling.

Note : 1) Production in dry "gabah " (unhulled paddy grains) ready for milling

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.2
TABLE**

**PRODUKSI DAN PERSEDIAAN ¹⁾ TANAMAN PERKEBUNAN BESAR
PRODUCTION AND STOCKS ¹⁾ OF ESTATE CROPS
(1000 TON)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Karet kering <i>Dry rubber</i>		Minyak sawit <i>Palm oil</i>		Biji sawit <i>Palm kernel</i>		Coklat <i>Cocoa</i>		Kopi <i>Coffee</i>		Teh <i>Tea</i>		Kulit kina <i>Cinchona bark</i>		Gula tebu ²⁾ <i>Cane sugar</i>		Tembakau ²⁾ <i>Tobacco</i>		Rami ²⁾ <i>Rosella</i>		
	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]
1993	335.0	21.6	2 288.3	33.3	524.6	10.3	42.7	7.4	20.9	7.1	100.0	9.2	0.6	0.0	2 336.1	1 511.1	3.1	1.5	18.4	9.6	
1994	326.4	14.8	1 930.3	33.9	472.1	10.1	43.7	6.8	19.7	7.1	98.0	7.4	0.3	0.1	2 420.7	950.4	5.1	1.8	16.4	2.8	
1995	341.0	22.1	2 476.4	98.5	605.3	13.5	46.4	9.4	20.8	7.7	111.1	12.0	0.0	0.0	2 104.7	295.2	9.9	2.9	12.7	0.9	
1996	334.6	18.1	2 569.5	32.5	626.6	11.1	46.8	6.0	26.5	9.8	132.0	5.4	0.4	-	2 160.1	115.2	7.1	3.3	4.9	4.1	
1997 ^{x)}	309.8	14.2	2 980.9	37.6	708.3	13.4	59.7	8.7	23.0	3.8	118.4	5.6	0.1	0.1	2 166.7	493.7	8.1	2.9	9.6	1.2	
1998 ^{x)}	330.9	10.8	3 855.4	78.6	778.3	23.7	83.0	6.6	24.1	2.3	157.2	8.1	0.4	0.0	1 931.8	125.4	5.7	2.2	3.7	1.7	
Maret	30.5	17.2	283.1	69.2	55.3	17.0	6.9	1.7	0.1	1.3	12.9	6.1	0.0	0.0	15.1	169.2	0.0	2.1	0.1	0.1	
April	28.6	17.9	312.8	65.7	61.0	16.9	4.1	2.2	0.1	1.5	14.7	7.2	0.0	0.0	13.5	149.0	0.0	2.0	1.1	2.7	
Mei	28.1	17.3	332.0	79.9	67.9	22.0	4.9	1.9	0.7	1.4	14.4	8.4	0.0	0.0	17.3	146.2	0.4	2.4	0.5	2.7	
Juni	28.7	15.8	340.7	54.2	71.4	19.3	5.8	2.6	1.2	1.9	14.5	7.5	0.1	0.0	505.6	428.1	1.1	2.7	0.3	2.5	
Juli	28.5	15.7	351.4	65.2	71.9	18.7	5.5	2.3	5.3	5.3	12.8	8.8	0.2	0.1	378.7	296.9	1.4	2.8	0.3	2.4	
Agustus	26.8	18.8	355.6	72.0	72.7	24.5	4.4	2.5	8.3	12.2	11.6	8.9	0.1	0.1	511.7	569.8	0.9	2.5	0.4	2.3	
September	27.4	11.1	349.8	72.4	70.0	31.2	4.8	2.5	5.4	9.4	11.2	7.9	0.0	0.0	187.4	197.1	0.8	2.3	0.3	2.0	
Oktober	26.7	9.6	347.8	72.1	68.8	30.3	7.4	3.5	1.8	4.4	11.1	7.4	0.0	0.0	186.4	172.2	0.8	2.2	0.2	1.8	
Nopember	24.8	8.7	347.2	72.7	67.8	30.6	12.9	6.6	0.3	2.2	11.8	6.7	0.0	0.0	87.6	166.3	0.3	2.2	0.1	1.7	
Desember	23.7	10.8	356.2	78.6	76.9	23.7	13.1	6.6	0.4	2.3	12.1	8.1	0.0	0.0	12.3	125.4	...	2.2	0.1	1.7	
1999 ^{x)}																					
Januari	22.0	17.3	223.3	134.2	50.7	35.7	3.9	4.9	1.2	1.7	10.6	10.9	0.0	0.0	1.2	120.4	...	2.1	0.1	0.6	
Februari	21.8 ¹⁾	18.2 ¹⁾	261.7 ¹⁾	132.5 ¹⁾	59.5 ¹⁾	31.6 ¹⁾	3.9	3.8	0.1	1.2	11.8	9.5	0.0	0.0	10.1	114.5 ¹⁾	...	2.0 ¹⁾	0.1	0.6	
Maret	24.7	17.6	276.1	125.2	62.7	29.6	2.8	4.2	0.2	0.9	10.8	7.7	0.0	0.0	18.4	113.0	...	2.0	0.1	0.4	

Catatan : 1) Persediaan pada akhir bulan yang siap jual, bukan cadangan penyangga.

2) Termasuk produksi yang bahan mentahnya dari perkebunan rakyat.

Note : 1) Marketable stock at the end of the month, does not include the buffer stock

2) Including production which uses raw materials from smallholders.

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3
TABLE**

**ANGKA INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH
QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES
(1993 = 100)**

Kode Industri <i>Industry code</i>	Uraian - Description	1997				Rata-rata <i>Average</i> 1997	1998				Rata-rata <i>Average</i> 1998	1999 <i>Triwulanan Quartered</i> I ^(xx)
		Triwulanan <i>Quartered</i>	Triwulanan <i>Quartered</i>	Triwulanan <i>Quartered</i>	Triwulanan <i>Quartered</i>		Triwulanan <i>Quartered</i>	Triwulanan <i>Quartered</i>	Triwulanan <i>Quartered</i>	Triwulanan <i>Quartered</i>		
		I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV			
[1]	[2]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
31121	Industri Susu / <i>Manufacture of powdered, condensed and preserved milk</i>	344.02	306.06	228.09	173.53	262.92	133.14	86.48	71.84	77.21	92.17	80.75
31144	Industri pembekuan ikan dan biota perairan lainnya / <i>Manufacture of frozen fish & other similar products</i>	142.58	136.86	128.54	118.08	131.52	143.54	164.68	159.72	164.54	158.12	154.48
31151	Industri minyak kasar/minyak makan dari nabati & hewani / <i>Manufacture of crude vegetable and animal cooking oil</i>	110.12	113.91	122.63	129.27	118.99	111.53	94.11	99.10	107.72	103.12	93.03
31153	Industri minyak goreng dari minyak kelapa / <i>Manufacture of coconut cooking oil</i>	206.61	187.11	213.80	233.97	210.37	253.43	196.87	132.16	119.69	175.54	120.12
31154	Industri minyak goreng dari minyak kelapa sawit / <i>Manufacture of palm cooking oil</i>	179.73	135.50	137.81	158.41	152.86	176.31	214.92	253.25	267.98	228.12	239.09
31161	Industri penggilingan padi dan penyosohan beras / <i>Rice milling and husking</i>	88.54	99.33	91.60	85.11	91.14	95.98	93.79	90.72	80.32	90.20	114.64
31163	Industri pengupasan dan pembersihan kopi / <i>Peeling and cleaning of coffee</i>	49.65	56.17	40.60	33.00	44.86	19.43	27.34	54.78	32.47	33.51	23.24
31164	Industri pengupasan dan pembersihan biji-bijian selain kopi / <i>Peeling and cleaning of seed other than coffee</i>	117.08	132.75	122.86	78.75	112.86	80.42	79.19	53.12	57.88	67.65	57.68
31168	Industri tepung terigu / <i>Manufacture of wheat flour</i>	164.75	158.47	164.67	175.51	165.85	176.30	179.44	124.34	124.34	151.11	145.51

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3
TABLE**

**ANGKA INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH
QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES
(1993 = 100)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kode Industri Industry code	Uraian - Description	1997				Rata-rata Average 1997	1998				Rata-rata Average 1998	1999 Triwulanan Quartered I ^{xx)}
		Triwulanan Quartered I	Triwulanan Quartered II	Triwulanan Quartered III	Triwulanan Quartered IV		Triwulanan Quartered I	Triwulanan Quartered II	Triwulanan Quartered III	Triwulanan Quartered IV		
[1]	[2]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
31171	Industri makaroni, mie, spaghetti, bihun, so'un dan sejenisnya <i>Manufacture of macaroni, spaghetti, noodle and the like</i>	158.29	152.50	139.15	131.45	145.35	118.56	121.49	113.80	74.47	107.08	77.08
31179	Industri roti, kue kering, dan sejenisnya/ <i>Manufacture of bakery products</i>	95.30	85.92	85.11	94.52	90.22	69.02	40.43	26.85	21.92	39.56	18.97
31181	Industri gula pasir <i>Manufacture of granulated sugar</i>	4.53	65.25	229.14	69.31	92.06	3.88	25.23	252.16	127.14	102.10	1.71
31192	Industri makanan dari coklat dan kembang gula / <i>Manufacture of food made of chocolate and sugar confectionery</i>	78.46	83.68	86.33	80.02	82.12	56.41	42.69	48.80	41.33	47.31	52.15
31221	Industri pengolahan teh <i>Manufacture of processed tea</i>	89.16	86.35	76.77	77.17	82.36	92.41	75.78	77.68	68.82	78.67	74.39
31262	Industri penyedap makanan <i>Manufacture of food seasoning</i>	110.68	103.11	107.16	104.92	106.47	95.12	97.68	109.65	143.98	111.61	151.55
31281	Industri ransum makanan ternak, unggas, ikan dan hewan lainnya <i>Manufacture of prepared animal feeds</i>	123.73	114.99	120.34	123.34	120.60	81.46	55.90	58.70	57.92	63.50	61.14
31330	Industri malt & minuman yang mengandung malt/ <i>Manufacture of malt & liquors containing malt</i>	119.99	101.97	74.51	72.86	92.33	52.77	33.41	37.83	74.91	49.73	70.98
31340	Industri minuman ringan <i>Manufacture of soft drinks</i>	254.07	233.26	236.15	206.62	232.53	201.17	234.16	241.66	212.15	222.28	214.03
31420	Industri rokok kretek <i>Manufacture of clove cegarettes</i>	122.73	125.64	102.42	88.03	109.71	87.01	71.65	61.39	69.21	72.32	77.42

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3
TABLE**

**ANGKA INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH
QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES
(1993 = 100)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kode Industri Industry code	Uraian - Description	1997				Rata-rata Average 1997	1998				Rata-rata Average 1998	1999 Triwulanan Quartered I ^{xx)}
		Triwulanan Quartered I	Triwulanan Quartered II	Triwulanan Quartered III	Triwulanan Quartered IV		Triwulanan Quartered I	Triwulanan Quartered II	Triwulanan Quartered III	Triwulanan Quartered IV		
		[1]	[2]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
31430	Industri rokok putih <i>Manufacture of cigarettes</i>	156.29	147.18	137.64	123.43	141.13	119.85	185.87	208.46	213.31	181.88	265.68
32111	Industri pemintalan benang <i>Spinning yarns</i>	126.51	122.42	119.79	139.99	126.93	132.07	125.80	104.43	106.40	117.17	117.33
32114	Industri pertenunan (kecuali pertenunan karung goni dan karung lainnya) / <i>Weaving mills except gunny and other sacks</i>	97.88	94.44	94.89	99.32	96.63	90.94	80.26	80.22	79.64	82.76	89.43
32115	Industri penyempurnaan kain <i>Manufacture of finished textiles</i>	94.58	92.55	94.61	100.86	95.65	103.16	101.36	105.81	122.84	108.29	123.02
32116	Industri pencetakan kain <i>Manufacture of printed textiles</i>	137.65	119.00	125.05	126.83	127.13	119.32	112.50	162.92	196.55	147.82	188.09
32117	Industri batik / <i>Manufacture of batiks</i>	237.63	244.59	251.02	214.16	236.85	163.07	140.30	157.13	157.37	154.47	170.00
32121	Industri barang tekstil jadi, kecuali untuk pakaian / <i>Manufacture of finished textile article except wearing apparels</i>	104.62	100.82	99.27	95.47	100.05	87.95	67.55	54.55	50.87	65.23	58.65
32130	Industri perajutan / <i>Knitting mills</i>	143.60	117.58	73.76	98.84	108.45	101.56	96.79	93.34	84.92	94.15	96.71
32210	Industri pakaian jadi (garmen) dari tekstil / <i>Manufacture of wearing apparel or garments</i>	150.66	149.98	154.88	154.93	152.61	150.82	150.22	132.54	143.06	144.16	150.80
32312	Industri penyamakan kulit <i>Manufacture of leather</i>	138.48	161.67	200.43	248.29	187.22	236.05	255.42	168.37	185.40	211.31	198.28

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3
TABLE**

**ANGKA INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH
QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES
(1993 = 100)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kode Industri Industry code	Uraian - Description	1997				Rata-rata Average 1997	1998				Rata-rata Average 1998	1999 Triwulanan Quartered I ^{xx)}
		Triwulanan Quartered I	Triwulanan Quartered II	Triwulanan Quartered III	Triwulanan Quartered IV		Triwulanan Quartered I	Triwulanan Quartered II	Triwulanan Quartered III	Triwulanan Quartered IV		
[1]	[2]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
32411	Industri alas kaki untuk keperluan sehari-hari / <i>Manufacture of footwear for daily use</i>	96.22	80.27	85.90	85.75	87.04	67.89	43.63	40.52	48.38	50.11	52.12
32412	Industri sepatu olah raga / <i>Manufacture of sport shoes</i>	80.86	89.71	74.45	66.77	77.95	60.67	63.59	52.60	35.23	53.02	42.07
33111	Industri pengergajian kayu / <i>Sawmills</i>	98.71	92.54	90.07	82.07	90.85	73.43	69.26	46.83	44.41	58.48	53.21
33112	Industri moulding & komponen bahan bangunan / <i>Manufacture of moulding & building components</i>	56.41	57.62	50.50	48.60	53.28	39.83	26.11	44.82	56.08	41.71	45.58
33113	Industri kayu lapis / <i>Manufacture of plywood</i>	89.12	88.92	87.95	83.20	87.30	82.35	86.94	76.67	69.78	78.93	68.06
33190	Industri barang lain dari kayu, gabus, sortsai, rotan dan peti mati / <i>Manufacture of products made of wood, cork, sorted, rattan and coffin</i>	54.73	61.38	66.22	50.95	58.32	64.30	79.49	54.60	50.13	62.13	57.08
33211	Industri perabot & kelengkapan rumah tangga dari kayu / <i>Manufacture of furniture and fixtures made of wood</i>	65.48	58.47	53.59	55.07	58.15	59.21	52.52	56.75	56.29	56.19	43.84
33212	Industri perabot & kelengkapan rumah tangga dari bambu dan rotan / <i>Manufacture of furniture and fixtures made of bamboo and or rattan</i>	103.43	108.48	125.07	137.17	118.54	134.48	127.22	101.95	83.45	111.78	83.79
34112	Industri kertas budaya / <i>Manufacture of paper products for cultural/social purposes</i>	144.38	150.42	151.03	151.82	149.41	151.86	133.45	136.07	196.90	154.57	213.93

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3
TABLE**

**ANGKA INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH
QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES
(1993 = 100)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kode Industri Industry code	Uraian - Description	1997				Rata-rata Average 1997	1998				Rata-rata Average 1998	1999 Triwulanan Quartered I ^{xx)}
		Triwulanan Quartered I	Triwulanan Quartered II	Triwulanan Quartered III	Triwulanan Quartered IV		Triwulanan Quartered I	Triwulanan Quartered II	Triwulanan Quartered III	Triwulanan Quartered IV		
		[1]	[2]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
34113	Industri kertas industri <i>Manufacture of industrial papers</i>	162.18	178.29	169.59	155.96	166.50	111.36	64.80	91.64	97.09	91.22	98.61
34120	Industri kemasan dan kotak dari kertas dan karton / <i>Manufacture of paper & cardboard boxes</i>	92.75	93.59	95.94	89.37	92.91	77.48	63.05	54.29	47.97	60.70	51.16
34200	Industri percetakan dan penerbitan <i>Manufacture of printed, publishing and allied industries</i>	83.21	93.42	93.30	72.53	85.62	73.14	75.42	69.71	57.16	68.86	47.24
35114	Industri kimia dasar anorganik yang tidak termasuk golongan manapun <i>Manufacture of basic inorganic chemicals n.e.c</i>	108.19	128.89	155.23	166.05	139.59	153.87	174.45	220.95	201.15	187.60	176.62
35118	Industri kimia dasar organik yang menghasilkan bahan kimia khusus <i>Manufacture of basic organic chemicals (resulting special chemicals)</i>	247.26	258.85	271.99	258.85	259.24	216.35	215.54	248.90	264.08	236.22	277.66
35119	Industri kimia dasar organik yang tidak termasuk golongan manapun <i>Manufacture of basic chemicals n.e.c</i>	80.35	81.69	81.89	93.37	84.33	70.58	56.45	70.87	44.20	60.52	51.61
35122	Industri pupuk buatan tunggal <i>Manufacture of compost fertilizers</i>	94.99	89.05	71.30	72.69	82.01	77.55	77.90	91.13	100.05	86.66	94.68
35131	Industri damar buatan (resin sintesis) dan bahan plastik <i>Manufacture of synthetic resins</i>	76.54	77.41	84.34	85.31	80.90	66.54	53.12	63.30	53.85	59.20	51.34

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3
TABLE**

**ANGKA INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH
QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES
(1993 = 100)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kode Industri Industry code	Uraian - Description	1997				Rata-rata Average 1997	1998				Rata-rata Average 1998	1999 Triwulanan Quartered I ^{xx)}
		Triwulanan Quartered I	Triwulanan Quartered II	Triwulanan Quartered III	Triwulanan Quartered IV		Triwulanan Quartered I	Triwulanan Quartered II	Triwulanan Quartered III	Triwulanan Quartered IV		
		[1]	[2]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
35133	Industri serat buatan <i>Manufacture of synthetic fibres</i>	141.88	136.54	133.59	146.81	139.70	147.95	148.54	151.53	143.52	147.89	132.76
35142	Industri pemberantasan hama industri formulasi) / <i>Manufacture of pesticides</i>	166.14	161.55	157.28	124.35	152.33	126.47	160.78	143.90	148.50	144.91	112.24
35210	industri cat, pernis dan lak <i>Manufacture of paint, varnishes and lacquers</i>	114.66	117.86	132.96	108.64	118.53	94.75	106.33	113.08	88.79	100.74	105.35
35222	Industri farmasi / <i>Manufacture of drugs and medicines</i>	69.16	77.48	81.11	65.07	73.20	49.28	41.27	44.06	53.12	46.93	62.09
35231	Industri sabun dan bahan pembersih keperluan rumah tangga termasuk tapal gigi / <i>Manufacture of soap and cleaning aids, including tooth paste</i>	141.81	159.09	162.81	155.94	154.91	111.62	89.73	97.19	185.91	121.11	245.54
35232	Industri kosmetik <i>Manufacture of cosmetic</i>	59.03	58.29	57.13	73.59	62.01	83.94	61.04	68.17	122.92	84.02	117.92
35291	Industri perekat <i>Manufacture of adhesive</i>	86.87	85.63	89.05	86.31	86.97	83.74	82.91	82.98	77.07	81.68	78.00
35299	Industri bahan kimia & barang kimia lainnya / <i>Manufacture of chemicals n.e.c</i>	94.72	96.89	83.28	44.83	79.93	43.99	25.44	32.99	19.46	30.47	25.07
35511	Industri ban luar dan ban dalam <i>Manufacture of tyre and tubes</i>	96.00	102.64	99.99	86.31	96.23	82.15	60.84	81.29	83.76	77.01	87.53

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3
TABLE**

**ANGKA INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH
QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES
(1993 = 100)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kode Industri Industry code	Uraian - Description	1997				Rata-rata Average 1997	1998				Rata-rata Average 1998	1999 Triwulanan Quartered I ^{xx)}
		Triwulanan Quartered I	Triwulanan Quartered II	Triwulanan Quartered III	Triwulanan Quartered IV		Triwulanan Quartered I	Triwulanan Quartered II	Triwulanan Quartered III	Triwulanan Quartered IV		
		[1]	[2]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
35521	Industri pengasapan karet <i>Manufacture of smoked rubber</i>	150.43	145.34	119.15	73.43	122.09	65.00	81.59	91.08	81.29	79.74	75.73
35523	Industri crumb rubber (karet mentah) <i>Manufacture of crumb rubber</i>	114.36	111.12	110.55	104.77	110.20	112.89	114.62	119.07	127.97	118.64	125.47
35593	Industri barang-barang dari karet selain keperluan rumahtangga dan industri / <i>Manufacture of rubber not for home and industry/use products</i>	170.08	156.46	175.75	183.10	171.35	158.01	137.13	125.15	155.84	144.03	209.14
35603	Industri barang plastik lembaran <i>Manufacture of plastic articles</i>	76.56	65.67	66.34	58.63	66.80	47.52	39.62	80.01	103.73	67.72	95.59
35604	Industri media rekaman dari plastik / <i>Manufacture of records and cassette tapes</i>	180.29	158.93	142.03	138.28	154.88	137.22	145.32	92.76	87.49	115.70	89.27
35605	Industri perabot, perlengkapan dan peralatan rumah tangga / <i>Manufacture of furniture and plastic fixtures</i>	146.92	149.00	150.98	152.75	149.91	153.25	150.46	149.74	150.36	150.95	150.90
35606	Industri kemasan dari plastik <i>Manufacture of plastic bags, containers</i>	181.97	171.41	174.32	164.32	173.01	143.33	132.20	219.87	255.83	187.81	267.43
36112	Industri bahan bangunan dari porselin/ <i>Manufacture of structural materials made of porcelain</i>	135.62	121.11	122.16	116.54	123.86	94.54	87.04	92.66	106.89	95.28	114.10
36211	Industri perabot rumah tangga dari gelas/ <i>Manufacture of glass products for household use</i>	141.32	138.70	149.75	198.81	157.14	201.85	163.02	133.80	102.93	150.40	86.97

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3
TABLE**

**ANGKA INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH
QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES
(1993 = 100)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kode Industri Industry code	Uraian - Description	1997				Rata-rata Average 1997	1998				Rata-rata Average 1998	1999 Triwulanan Quartered I ^{xx)}
		Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered		Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered		
		I	II	III	IV		I	II	III	IV		
[1]	[2]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
36310	Industri semen / <i>Manufacture of cement</i>	190.52	199.33	210.95	185.99	196.70	149.10	121.49	137.06	142.21	137.47	152.36
36321	Industri barang dari semen untuk kontruksi/ <i>Manufacture of structural cement products</i>	63.21	66.83	65.47	50.51	61.50	33.24	20.09	19.91	21.12	23.59	15.59
37101	Industri besi dan baja dasar iron and steel making) / <i>Iron and steel basic industries</i>	74.86	80.47	82.21	82.37	79.98	82.38	77.07	73.55	84.32	79.33	96.37
37102	Industri pengecoran besi & baja <i>Iron and steel smelting industry</i>	66.96	58.72	60.56	65.23	62.87	49.98	34.19	31.58	41.98	39.43	56.10
37103	Industri penggilingan baja (steel rolling)/ <i>Steel rolling industry</i>	140.44	136.00	143.07	158.52	144.51	139.12	109.92	103.31	114.82	116.79	116.13
37203	Industri pengilangan logam Bukan besi/ <i>Non ferrous metal smelting industry</i>	90.14	89.72	92.66	105.20	94.43	90.45	67.80	50.06	55.60	65.98	59.18
38114	Industri alat-alat dapur dari logam bukan alumunium <i>Manufacture of metal kitchen ware (other than alumunium)</i>	45.18	46.10	44.56	35.01	42.71	36.94	47.08	40.19	48.40	43.15	60.00
38139	Industri barang-barang dari logam siap pasang untuk konstruksi lainnya/ <i>Manufacture of pre-fabricated metal products n.e.c</i>	119.96	92.18	111.22	110.04	108.35	115.71	156.56	130.93	239.58	160.70	239.19
38193	Industri macam-macam wadah dari logam / <i>Manufacture of all kind of metal containers</i>	153.67	104.33	111.77	117.89	121.91	109.54	81.36	69.83	107.80	92.13	120.13

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3
TABLE**

**ANGKA INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH
QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES
(1993 = 100)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kode Industri Industry code	Uraian - Description	1997				Rata-rata Average 1997	1998				Rata-rata Average 1998	1999 Triwulanan Quartered I ^{xx)}
		Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered		Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered		
		I	II	III	IV		I	II	III	IV		
[1]	[2]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
38194	Industri kawat logam <i>Manufacture of wire</i>	53.59	52.98	55.15	43.85	51.39	28.21	25.03	21.93	22.35	24.38	28.91
38195	Industri pipa dan sambungan pipa dari wire / <i>Manufacture of metal pipes and fittings</i>	163.60	157.63	138.95	132.98	148.29	99.93	76.27	87.99	86.32	87.63	118.23
38212	Industri motor pembakaran dalam <i>Manufacture of internal combustion engine</i>	140.02	200.39	211.80	233.34	196.39	157.69	69.40	58.81	15.80	75.42	25.93
38294	Industri mesin pendingin <i>Manufacture of air conditioner, refrigator and the like</i>	102.17	123.32	122.71	106.69	113.72	60.83	46.77	39.12	7.10	38.46	4.88
38321	Industri radio, televisi, dan alat elektronik sejenis untuk hiburan <i>Manufacture of radio, television and consumer electronics</i>	162.14	171.80	183.29	167.46	171.17	135.49	106.62	109.63	78.26	107.50	59.53
38324	Industri sub assembly & komponen elektronika/ <i>Manufacture and sub assembly of electronic components</i>	57.46	61.36	68.15	62.51	62.37	59.01	77.63	60.57	45.51	60.68	45.92
38391	Industri akumulator listrik (batu baterai sekunder) <i>Manufacture of electrical accumulator</i>	134.76	145.36	146.75	142.85	142.43	106.03	82.84	108.70	137.02	108.65	150.17
38392	Industri batu baterai kering (batu baterai primer) <i>Manufacture of dry cell batteries</i>	128.33	196.80	235.25	207.02	191.85	179.07	155.22	176.34	60.78	142.85	55.99

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3
TABLE**

**ANGKA INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH
QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES
(1993 = 100)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kode Industri Industry code	Uraian - Description	1997				Rata-rata Average 1997	1998				Rata-rata Average 1998	1999 Triwulanan Quartered I ^{xx)}
		Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered		Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered		
		I	II	III	IV		I	II	III	IV		
[1]	[2]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
38393	Industri bola lampu pijar, lampu penerangan terpusat & ultra violet <i>Manufacture of bulb, spot light and ultra violet lamps</i>	60.66	78.35	85.87	107.18	83.02	84.43	60.42	60.70	44.18	62.43	53.20
38396	Industri kabel listrik & telepon <i>Manufacture of electric and telephone cables</i>	247.33	260.88	243.14	218.11	242.37	148.92	115.64	166.40	103.11	133.52	113.62
38431	Industri kendaraan bermotor roda empat atau lebih / <i>Manufacture of motor vehicles</i>	212.28	289.28	300.91	213.01	253.87	112.50	52.12	81.60	42.87	72.27	27.37
38432	Industri karoseri kendaraan bermotor roda empat atau lebih / <i>Manufacture of motor vehicle body</i>	121.96	130.04	172.21	127.91	138.03	66.45	40.35	28.15	32.68	41.91	20.05
38433	Industri perlengkapan & komponen kendaraan roda empat atau lebih <i>Manufacture of motor vehicle component and apparatus</i>	88.01	113.01	126.10	97.77	106.22	53.48	32.41	34.14	44.25	41.07	62.45
38441	Industri kendaraan bermotor roda dua dan tiga / <i>Manufacture of motor cycle and motorised tricycles</i>	92.40	98.81	101.87	84.08	94.29	43.66	32.83	39.16	20.80	34.11	20.99
38442	Industri komponen dan kelengkapan kendaraan bermotor roda dua dan tiga <i>Manufacture of motor cycle, motorized tricycle component and apparatus</i>	77.07	103.00	120.00	101.85	100.48	86.36	67.29	115.24	178.12	111.75	217.34
T o t a l		148.07	153.80	166.87	160.92	157.42	139.63	125.02	137.37	143.71	136.43	145.24

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.4.1
TABLE**

**PRODUKSI BULANAN SEMBILAN BAHAN TAMBANG DI INDONESIA
MONTHLY PRODUCTION OF NINE MINERALS IN INDONESIA**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Minyak bumi 1) <i>Crude petroleum</i> (1000 barrels)	Konsentrat timah <i>Tin ore</i> <i>concentrate</i> (metric ton)	Konsentrat bijih tembaga <i>Copper ore</i> <i>concentrate</i> (metric ton)	Bijih nikel <i>Nickel ore</i> (metric ton)	Bauxite (metric ton)	Batu bara <i>Coal</i> (metric ton)	Konsentrat pasir besi <i>Iron sand</i> <i>concentrate</i> (metric ton)	Emas 2) <i>Gold</i> (Kg)	Perak 2) <i>Silver</i> (Kg)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1993	547 430	30 415	928 189	1 975 813	1 320 418	27 605 345	341 335	42 097	90 301
1994	551 147	31 100	1 065 468	2 311 510	1 342 402	31 238 458	334 895	42 605	107 026
1995	546 977	38 378	1 516 605	2 513 394	899 035	41 516 722	348 371	62 818	265 212
1996	553 920	51 024	1 758 905	3 426 863	841 976	47 338 609	425 101	83 660	254 893
1997	549 315	55 174	1 840 702	2 829 936	808 749	52 074 283	487 354	89 979	270 392
1998	537 501	53 959	2 640 040	2 736 640	1 055 647	60 320 949	560 524	124 019	348 974
Juni	44 121	4 940	195 730	238 113	57 933	4 890 128	46 786	8 206	28 831
Juli	45 025	5 212	233 620	184 102	67 634	5 173 545	43 503	8 248	28 409
Agustus	44 543	5 558	223 210	238 480	97 038	5 000 874	38 551	10 879	25 255
September	42 471	4 646	249 160	244 014	107 086	5 182 265	41 282	9 976	26 801
Oktober	43 830	4 805	244 970	263 456	132 364	5 286 442	49 221	9 664	33 355
Nopember	47 036	4 010	261 960	278 463	158 681	5 219 145	50 244	14 382	38 773
Desember	44 497	3 669	292 750	308 593	144 120	5 430 878	54 895	19 277	42 391
1999									
Januari	46 973	3 369	226 230	158 470	91 277	4 985 786	34 897	12 362	29 319
Februari	43 557	3 571	186 950	203 073	101 226	4 944 715	44 484	7 595	22 700
Maret	47 225	3 571	234 330	181 074	128 880	5 564 326	54 650	10 544	28 504
April	44 696	4 110	305 120	277 624	100 153	4 645 798	54 345	11 389	28 966
Mei ^{e)}	43 962	4 392	337 115	334 678	103 299	4 537 701	62 992	11 082	28 849
Juni ^{e)}	43 240	4 692	372 464	403 457	106 545	4 432 119	73 014	10 783	28 733

Catatan : 1) Termasuk Kondensat
2) Mulai tahun 1983, produksi emas dan perak termasuk produksi perusahaan swasta
Sumber : Departemen Pertambangan & Energi.

Note : 1) Including Condensate.
2) Since 1983, data on gold and silver produced by private enterprises have been included
Source : Department of Mining & Energy

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.4.2
TABLE**

**ANGKA INDEKS PRODUKSI BULANAN SEMBILAN BAHAN TAMBANG DI INDONESIA
MONTHLY PRODUCTION INDEX OF NINE MINERALS MINED IN INDONESIA
(1993 = 100)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Minyak bumi ¹⁾ <i>Crude petroleum</i>	Konsentrat timah <i>Tin ore concentrate</i>	Konsentrat bijih tembaga <i>Copper ore concentrate</i>	Bijih nikel <i>Nickel ore</i>	Bauxite	Batu bara <i>Coal</i>	Konsentrat pasir besi <i>Iron sand concentrate</i>	Emas ²⁾ <i>Gold</i>	Perak ²⁾ <i>Silver</i>	Indeks Umum <i>General Index</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1993	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1994	101	107	115	117	102	112	98	108	117	101
1995	100	134	163	127	68	139	101	151	289	102
1996	100	178	189	173	64	172	125	201	282	104
1997	101	193	198	143	61	191	143	216	299	105
1998										
Juni	97	207	253	145	53	212	164	237	383	103
Juli	99	218	302	112	61	225	153	238	378	105
Agustus	98	233	289	145	88	218	136	314	336	104
September	93	195	322	148	97	225	145	288	356	100
Oktober	96	201	317	160	120	230	173	279	443	103
Nopember	103	168	339	169	144	227	177	415	515	110
Desember	98	154	378	187	131	236	193	556	563	105
1999										
Januari	103	141	292	96	83	217	123	357	390	109
Februari	87	150	242	123	92	215	156	219	302	102
Maret	104	150	303	110	117	242	192	304	379	111
April	98	172	394	169	91	202	191	329	385	104
Mei	96	184	436	203	94	197	221	320	383	102
Juni	95	197	482	245	97	193	257	311	382	101

Catatan : 1) Termasuk Kondensat.
2) Mulai tahun 1983, produksi emas dan perak termasuk produksi perusahaan swasta
Sumber : Departemen Pertambangan dan Energi

Note : 1) Including Condensate
2) Since 1983, data on gold and silver produced by private enterprises have been included
Source : Department of Mining & Energy

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.5
TABLE**

**PRODUKSI MINYAK MENTAH (TERMASUK KONDENSAT) DAN GAS
CRUDE PETROLEUM (INCLUDING CONDENSATE) AND GAS PRODUCTION
(1000 BARRELS)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Minyak / Petroleum (1000 Barrels)			Gas / Gas		
	Pertamina	Kontrak produksi bagi hasil <i>Production sharing contract</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>	G A S (000 MSCF)	L N G (000 MMBTU)	L P G (MT)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1993	27 250	512 870	540 120	2 661 878	1 268 884	2 776 599
1994	24 139	527 008	551 147	2 941 622	1 377 371	3 926 435
1995	21 129	525 848	546 977	2 999 229	1 282 877	3 936 035
1996	27 311	526 610	553 921	3 166 621	1 352 970	3 178 934
1997	31 827	517 488	549 315	3 188 674	1 402 621	2 944 815
1998	43 610	493 891	537 501	2 979 499	1 384 999	2 244 389
Juni	4 040	40 081	44 121	229 838	94 425	164 895
Juli	3 630	41 395	45 025	252 718	121 641	176 648
Agustus	3 663	40 880	44 543	262 069	128 961	139 920
September	3 528	38 943	42 471	241 952	118 660	193 480
Oktober	3 683	40 147	43 830	241 920	115 177	184 414
Nopember	3 985	43 051	47 036	257 450	128 456	200 584
Desember	3 673	40 824	44 497	268 948	115 177	192 517
1999						
Januari	3 516	43 457	46 973	266 806	137 506	217 645
Februari	3 268	40 289	44 557	248 443	124 312	186 552
Maret	3 543	43 682	47 225	260 774	128 317	213 676
April ^{e)}	3 353	41 343	44 696	258 675	124 178	206 784
Mei ^{e)}	3 298	40 664	43 962	267 297	128 317	213 496
Juni ^{e)}	3 244	39 996	43 240	267 420	126 117	212 471

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.6.1
TABLE**

**REALISASI PEMBANGUNAN RUMAH MELALUI KREDIT PEMILIKAN RUMAH
BANK TABUNGAN NEGARA MENURUT PROVINSI
ACTUAL NUMBER OF HOUSES BUILT THROUGH HOUSING MORTGAGE
FINANCED BY THE STATE SAVINGS BANK BY PROVINCE
(UNIT)**

Provinsi / Province	1993	1994	1995	1996	Triw. I 1997 1st Qrt 1997	Triw. II 1997 2nd Qrt 1997	Triw. III 1997 3rd Qrt 1997
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh	27	177	1 169	1 412	286	281	345
2. Sumatera Utara	188	1 533	3 275	5 017	1 323	1 965	1 371
3. Sumatera Barat	802	3 824	5 285	4 511	730	1 313	634
4. R i a u	439	3 494	4 800	7 768	1 397	2 194	1 846
5. J a m b i	152	173	1 004	3 269	806	1 010	643
6. Sumatera Selatan	822	4 795	7 253	7 674	842	2 106	1 592
7. Bengkulu	283	26	1 207	1 967	342	1 021	628
8. Lampung	392	1 471	2 116	2 296	742	1 143	1 067
9. D.K.I. Jakarta	1 658	420	803	149	116	54	14
10. Jawa Barat	11 058	48 220	82 491	60 984	14 101	18 414	14 439
11. Jawa Tengah	4 388	6 903	13 741	11 116	2 842	3 402	2 178
12. D.I. Yogyakarta	141	483	2 493	1 224	219	531	178
13. Jawa Timur	2 769	12 329	14 706	22 852	5 186	7 574	4 438
14. B a l i	365	2 851	3 251	3 285	567	892	658
15. Nusa Tenggara Barat	107	1 201	1 224	941	279	442	130
16. Nusa Tenggara Timur	6	158	359	497	124	172	171
17. Timor Timur	8	566	550	1 372	329	334	227
18. Kalimantan Barat	293	3 050	3 327	3 178	735	850	629
19. Kalimantan Tengah	184	844	1 665	2 042	369	437	360
20. Kalimantan Selatan	508	1 547	3 580	4 137	819	1 267	459
21. Kalimantan Timur	1 560	1 743	2 130	2 784	487	984	515
22. Sulawesi Utara	159	744	2 045	1 539	389	524	426
23. Sulawesi Tengah	41	388	786	2 110	254	430	411
24. Sulawesi Selatan	2 318	5 191	8 768	8 181	1 614	2 315	1 879
25. Sulawesi Tenggara	141	805	703	1 134	373	387	307
26. M a l u k u	47	248	1 281	709	138	134	60
27. Irian Jaya	273	621	707	1 099	160	546	179
Jumlah / Total	29 129	103 805	170 719	163 247	35 569	50 722	35 784

Sumber : Bank Tabungan Negara, Indonesia

Source : The State Savings Bank, Indonesia

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.6.2
TABLE**

**REALISASI NILAI PENJUALAN RUMAH MELALUI KREDIT PEMILIKAN RUMAH
BANK TABUNGAN NEGARA MENURUT PROVINSI
ACTUAL VALUE OF HOUSES SOLD THROUGH HOUSING MORTGAGE
FINANCED BY THE STATE SAVINGS BANK BY PROVINCE
(JUTAAN RUPIAH / MILLION RUPIAHS)**

Provinsi / Province	1993	1994	1995	1996	Triw. I 1997 1st Qrt 1997	Triw. II 1997 2nd Qrt 1997	Triw. III 1997 3rd Qrt 1997
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh	209.1	1 309.4	7 981.2	10 379.2	1 923.6	1 898.8	2 323.4
2. Sumatera Utara	766.6	6 284.2	17 466.8	30 790.3	9 144.7	12 908.0	8 510.6
3. Sumatera Barat	4 435.7	23 159.0	28 463.4	29 132.5	4 836.1	8 899.2	4 350.1
4. R i a u	2 305.5	26 268.0	39 509.1	79 006.7	11 666.0	20 462.1	16 783.1
5. J a m b i	501.4	997.5	6 555.1	21 710.5	5 334.4	6 671.7	4 101.8
6. Sumatera Selatan	4 326.3	23 007.0	42 014.5	42 977.3	5 126.5	12 637.4	9 992.1
7. Bengkulu	1 241.5	190.4	6 113.2	10 704.0	1 943.1	5 867.5	3 600.5
8. Lampung	2 083.2	9 380.4	11 457.5	13 784.5	4 557.3	7 253.5	6 645.0
9. D.K.I. Jakarta	9 767.3	1 936.9	7 324.4	1 057.9	1 482.4	644.5	136.2
10. Jawa Barat	68 950.0	365 100.7	652 622.0	434 645.5	137 584.6	179 746.9	145 108.7
11. Jawa Tengah	27 221.3	50 294.5	75 059.9	103 545.6	22 252.6	27 004.3	17 052.5
12. D.I. Yogyakarta	808.5	3 269.7	12 877.9	9 485.0	1 973.0	4 465.7	1 453.3
13. Jawa Timur	16 649.3	93 037.5	103 092.8	171 904.7	42 184.9	62 280.5	36 965.8
14. B a l i	1 281.7	20 123.5	23 777.0	25 459.7	5 641.5	8 802.3	5 571.3
15. Nusa Tenggara Barat	1 212.5	6 874.1	8 119.7	7 072.4	2 293.0	3 621.3	1 144.4
16. Nusa Tenggara Timur	37.4	959.8	1 975.4	3 001.9	864.2	1 281.5	1 166.3
17. Timor Timur	53.7	3 069.3	5 318.3	10 873.5	2 530.8	2 550.2	1 953.4
18. Kalimantan Barat	1 396.9	21 703.6	25 023.4	24 808.2	6 146.3	6 731.5	4 842.8
19. Kalimantan Tengah	1 075.6	5 476.1	12 304.3	15 329.5	2 848.2	3 809.4	3 217.8
20. Kalimantan Selatan	2 388.7	7 600.8	19 495.3	25 490.3	4 897.8	7 973.2	2 828.8
21. Kalimantan Timur	5 409.4	15 790.4	14 152.8	19 651.2	3 900.0	6 959.8	4 003.2
22. Sulawesi Utara	830.4	5 108.1	12 021.6	9 781.4	2 058.4	3 211.0	2 770.6
23. Sulawesi Tengah	298.1	1 991.5	4 358.4	12 111.8	1 634.5	2 640.2	2 373.8
24. Sulawesi Selatan	10 886.1	28 161.9	52 710.6	50 920.1	10 948.3	15 862.5	12 219.8
25. Sulawesi Tenggara	591.1	4 019.8	3 913.9	6 665.9	2 483.6	2 407.6	1 916.8
26. M a l u k u	257.0	1 522.9	7 308.9	4 879.6	1 116.4	1 106.4	526.5
27. Irian Jaya	1 261.4	4 408.3	3 970.0	8 322.3	1 160.5	4 145.3	1 250.1
Jumlah / Total	166 245.7	731 045.3	1 204 987.4	1 183 491.5	298 532.7	421 842.3	302 808.7

Sumber : Bank Tabungan Negara, Indonesia

Source : The State Savings Bank, Indonesia

**TABEL : 5.6.3
TABLE**
**REALISASI PEMBANGUNAN PERUMAHAN MELALUI PERUMNAS
DIRINCI MENURUT TIPE RUMAH
ACTUAL NUMBER OF HOUSES BUILT BY PERUMNAS,
CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TYPE OF HOUSES
(UNIT)**

Tahun / Year	Rumah inti dan Sangat Sederhana <i>Core House and Very Simple House</i>	Rumah sederhana <i>Simple House</i>	Rumah susun <i>Apartment</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1993	4 166	12 709	0	16 875
1994	12 286	14 890	0	27 176
Januari - Maret	2 676	1 058	0	3 734
April - Juni	1 479	991	0	2 470
Juli - September	4 718	3 043	0	7 761
Oktober - Desember	3 413	9 798	0	13 211
1995	27 141	11 135	428	38 704
Januari - Maret	1 430	912	0	2 342
April - Juni	7 506	2 637	0	10 143
Juli - September	7 894	2 167	0	10 061
Oktober - Desember	10 311	5 419	428	16 158
1996	27 637	9 351	1 342	38 330
Januari - Maret	2 180	635	81	2 896
April - Juni	4 189	1 014	159	5 362
Juli - September	6 439	1 640	131	8 210
Oktober - Desember	14 829	6 062	971	21 862
1997	29 167	8 000	1 464	38 631
Januari - Maret	3 323	1 341	0	4 664
April - Juni	9 956	3 407	624	13 987
Juli - September	6 437	1 329	360	8 126
Oktober - Desember	9 451	1 923	480	11 854
1998	5 214	1 162	0	6 376
Januari - Maret	2 806	262	0	3 068
April - Juni	709	219	0	928
Juli - September	343	355	0	698
Oktober - Desember	1 356	326		1 682

Sumber : Perum Perumnas, Jakarta

Source : National Housing State Corporation, Jakarta

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

A. NERACA PEMBAYARAN

1. Data Neraca Pembayaran dikutip dari Statistik Ekonomi Keuangan Bank Indonesia. Perhitungan dilakukan oleh Bank Indonesia.
2. Angka Nilai Ekspor dan Impor pada Neraca Pembayaran berbeda dengan angka dari Biro Pusat Statistik karena :
 - a. Perbedaan konsep pencatatan antara Biro Pusat Statistik dan Bank Indonesia.
 - b. Pencatatan Statistik Impor oleh BPS hanya bersumber dari dokumen PIUD. Impor yang dilakukan dengan tidak menggunakan dokumen PIUD tidak dicatat oleh BPS.

B. PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI

1. Pencatatan Statistik Ekspor berdasarkan dokumen pemberitahuan ekspor barang (PEB) dan pemberitahuan ekspor barang tertentu (PEBT), yang diterima BPS dari Kantor-kantor Bea dan Cukai.
2. Pencatatan Statistik Impor berdasarkan :
 - a. Untuk dokumen dengan nilai impor diatas US \$ 5000 berdasarkan dokumen PIUD yang diterima dari Kantor-kantor Bea dan Cukai.
 - b. Untuk dokumen dengan nilai impor kurang dari US \$ 5000 diterima dari Ditjen Bea dan Cukai.
3. Pencatatan Statistik Ekspor dan Impor meliputi seluruh wilayah pabean Indonesia, kecuali barang yang masuk dalam kawasan Bounded Warehouse dan Pulau Batam.
4. Barang-barang yang tidak termasuk dalam pencatatan adalah :
 - a. Barang-barang yang di impor tidak menggunakan PIUD.
 - b. Pakaian dan barang-barang perhiasan penumpang untuk pakai sendiri.
 - c. Barang-barang korps Diplomatik.

TECHNICAL NOTES

A. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

1. *Data for Balance of Payments are obtained from the Indonesian Financial and Economic Statistics, which data have been compiled by Bank Indonesia.*
2. *The Statistics on export and import values in the Balance of Payments are different from the statistics of export and import values compiled by Central Bureau of Statistics because of the following reasons:*
 - a. *Differences in the concepts used for recording data.*
 - b. *The import statistics of the Central Bureau of Statistics are derived only from PIUD documents. Import statistics derived from non-PIUD documents are not recorded by the Central Bureau of Statistics.*

B. FOREIGN TRADE

1. *Export Statistics are compiled based on the PEB documents (notification of export of goods) and PEBT (notification of export of certain goods) received by the Central Bureau of Statistics from Custom Offices.*
2. *Import Statistics are compiled based on :*
 - a. *The PIUD documents (notification of import of goods for usage) issued by Custom Offices for those imports with a value of more than US \$ 5000.*
 - b. *Data from the Directorate General of Customs, for documents with import value of less than US \$ 5000.*
3. *The recording of exports and imports statistics covers all Indonesian customs areas, except goods entering through the Bonded Warehouse Areas and Batam island.*
4. *Goods which are not recorded are :*
 - a. *Imported goods without PIUD documents.*
 - b. *Clothing and accessories for passengers personal use.*
 - c. *Goods under Diplomatic carriers.*

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

- d. Barang-barang eksepsi/pameran dan promosi.
 - e. Barang-barang untuk contoh.
 - f. Pembungkus/Peti kemas untuk diisi kembali.
5. Sistem pengolahan adalah Carry over. Dokumen dari satu bulan tertentu penerimaannya ditutup setelah satu bulan pada bulan berikutnya. Dokumen yang datang sesudah tanggal penutupan dianggap sebagai transaksi bulan berikutnya.
6. Klasifikasi jenis/kelompok barang yang digunakan adalah:
- a. Harmonized System (HS), untuk keperluan pengenaan tarif
 - b. Standard International Trade Classification (SITC), penyusunannya ditekankan untuk keperluan Statistik Ekonomi (lihat tabel 6.3 dan 6.11, 1 digit SITC)
 - c. International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC), untuk mengelompokkan lapangan usaha yang ada dalam kegiatan ekonomi atau asal lapangan usaha suatu komoditi dihasilkan. (lihat tabel 6.4 sampai dengan 6.7).
 - d. Broad Economic Category (BEC), untuk mengetahui penggunaan akhir dari suatu barang yaitu barang konsumsi, bahan baku dan penolong, dan barang modal. Lihat tabel 6.14 sampai dengan 6.17
 - e. General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT), untuk mengetahui barang primer yaitu SITC kepala 1, 2, 3, 4 dan 68, dan barang bukan primer yaitu SITC kepala 5, 6, kecuali 68, 7 dan 8. Lihat tabel 6.10.
7. Angka tahunan dari nilai ekspor dan impor merupakan angka yang sudah diperbaiki pada bulan-bulan tahun yang bersangkutan.
8. Indeks harga persatuan (Unit Value Index) dari ekspor dan impor dihitung berdasarkan rumus :

$$I = \frac{\sum P_n Q_n}{\sum P_o Q_n} \times 100$$

Dimana :

P_o dan P_n masing-masing adalah harga tahun dasar dan tahun ke n , Q_n adalah volume tahun ke n .

- d. Goods for exhibition and promotion.
 - e. Sample goods.
 - f. Containers which are to be used again.
5. All documents are processed using a carry-over system. The deadline for accepting documents is one month after the reference month. Documents received after the deadline are considered as to relate to transaction in the following month.
6. Goods Classification is based on :
- a. Harmonized System (HS), for tariff purposes.
 - b. Standard International Trade Classification (SITC), mainly for economic statistics compilation purpose (refer to Table 6.3 and 6.11 with 1 digit SITC code).
 - c. International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC), for grouping by industries of origin. (refer to Table 6.4 to 6.7).
 - d. Broad Economic Category (BEC), is meant to group commodities by type of final uses such as different final use of consumption goods, raw material and auxiliary goods, and capital goods, (refer to Tables 6.14 to 6.17).
 - e. General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT), for distinguishing primary goods, (with SITC first codes 1, 2, 3, 4 and 68) for non-primary goods (with SITC first codes 5, 6, 7, 8. Refer to Table 6.10).
7. The annual export and import figures are the total of the revised monthly figures in the related year.
8. Unit Value Index of export and import is calculated by using the following formula :

$$I = \frac{\sum P_n Q_n}{\sum P_o Q_n} \times 100$$

Where :

P_o and P_n represent the base year price and the price in year n , respectively, and Q_n is the volume in year n .

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

TABEL : 6.1.1 **NERACA PEMBAYARAN ¹⁾**
TABLE **BALANCE OF PAYMENTS**
(1 000 000 us \$)

Perincian/Items	1993/94	1994/95	1995/96	1996/97	1997 / 1988				1998/1999	
					I	II	III	IV	I	II
					[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
A. Transaksi berjalan/ <i>Current account</i>	- 2 940	- 3 488	- 6 987	- 8 069	- 1 102	- 1 395	- 202	1 000	670	1 683
1. Barang/ <i>Merchandise</i>	7 377	8 039	6 252	6 219	3 482	2 176	2 979	4 821	4 971	5 100
a. Ekspor, f.o.b. / <i>Exports, f.o.b.</i>	36 504	42 161	47 754	52 038	14 737	14 364	14 234	12 827	13 193	13 466
i. Non-Migas/ <i>Non-Oil/gas</i>	27 170	31 716	37 138	39 267	11 980	11 782	11 356	10 806	11 477	11 632
ii. Migas/ <i>Oil and Gas</i>	9 334	10 445	10 616	12 771	2 757	2 582	2 878	2 021	1 716	1 834
- Minyak/ <i>Oil</i>	5 512	6 312	6 529	7 513	1 650	1 527	1 624	1 053	1 042	1 032
- LNG/ <i>LNG</i>	3 507	3 746	3 603	4 686	976	967	1 123	911	622	751
- LPG/ <i>LPG</i>	315	387	484	572	131	88	131	57	52	51
b. Impor, fob/ <i>Imports, fob</i>	- 29 127	- 34 122	- 41 502	- 45 819	- 11 255	- 12 188	- 11 255	- 8 006	- 8 222	- 8 366
i. Non-Migas/ <i>Non-Oil/gas</i>	- 25 311	- 30 476	- 37 597	- 41 126	- 10 168	- 11 157	- 10 023	- 7 271	- 7 597	- 7 622
ii. Migas/ <i>Oil and Gas</i>	- 3 816	- 3 646	- 3 905	- 4 693	- 1 087	- 1 031	- 1 232	- 735	- 625	- 744
- Minyak/ <i>Oil</i>	- 3 555	- 3 383	- 3 635	- 4 423	- 1 019	- 963	- 1 164	- 668	- 565	- 695
- LNG/ <i>LNG</i>	- 261	- 263	- 270	- 270	- 68	- 68	- 68	- 67	- 60	- 49
2. Jasa-jasa (bersih)/ <i>Services, net</i>	- 10 317	- 11 527	- 13 239	- 14 288	- 4 584	- 3 571	- 3 181	- 3 821	- 4 301	- 3 417
a. Non-Migas/ <i>Non-oil/gas</i>	- 7 333	- 8 515	- 10 001	- 10 747	- 3 446	- 2 404	- 1 932	- 2 740	- 3 772	- 2 737
b. Migas/ <i>Oil and gas</i>	- 2 984	- 3 012	- 3 238	- 3 541	- 1 138	- 1 167	- 1 249	- 1 081	- 529	- 680
i. Non-Migas/ <i>Non-Oil/gas</i>	- 1 638	- 1 557	- 1 719	- 1 831	- 549	- 516	- 546	- 498	- 294	- 292
ii. Migas/ <i>Oil and Gas</i>	- 1 346	- 1 455	- 1 519	- 1 710	- 589	- 651	- 703	- 583	- 235	- 388
B. Transaksi Modal/ <i>Capital transaction</i>	5 711	4 750	11 463	12 668	2 226	1 790	- 5 442	- 6 203	1 195	- 399
1. Modal pemerintah (bersih)/ <i>Official capital net</i>	1 063	105	- 209	- 820	362	- 191	3 158	870	2 233	3 291
a. Penerimaan/ <i>Inflows</i>	6 195	5 651	5 730	5 298	1 084	1 143	4 074	1 993	2 913	4 422
i. CGI/ <i>CGI</i>	5 778	5 510	5 369	4 857	1 078	1 141	4 068	1 130	519	1 294
ii. Di luar CGI/ <i>Non-CGI</i>	417	141	361	441	6	2	6	863	2 394	3 128
b. Pelunasan Pinjaman/ <i>Debt repayment</i>	- 5 132	- 5 546	- 4 939	- 6 118	- 722	- 1 334	- 916	- 1 123	- 680	- 1 131
2. Modal Swasta (bersih)/ <i>Private capital, net</i>	4 648	4 645	11 672	13 488	1 864	1 981	- 8 600	- 7 073	- 1 038	- 3 690
- Penanaman modal langsung/ <i>Direct investment</i>	1 971	2 566	5 357	6 546	1 267	1 392	- 324	- 502	367	- 144
- Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>	2 677	2 079	6 315	6 942	597	589	- 8 276	- 6 571	- 1 405	- 3 546
C. Jumlah (A+B) / <i>Total (A through B)</i>	2 771	1 262	4 476	4 599	1 124	395	- 5 644	- 5 203	1 865	1 284
D. Selisih perhitungan (bersih)/ <i>Errors and omissions, net 3)</i>	- 2 044	646	- 1 825	- 701	7 857	- 1 690	- 3 353	294	210	665
E. Lalu lintas moneter 2) / <i>Monetary movement 2)</i>	- 727	- 616	- 2 651	- 3 898	- 8 981	1 295	9 177	4 909	- 2 075	- 1 949

Sumber : Bank Indonesia.

Catatan : 1) Penyajian analitis
2) Negatif berarti bertambah dan positif berarti berkurang
3) Sejak 1997/1998, lalu lintas moneter berdasarkan pada total Aktiva Luar Negeri, menggantikan Cadangan Devisa Resmi

Source : Bank of Indonesia

Note : 1) Analytical presentation
2) Negative (increase) and positive (decrease)
3) Since 1997/1998, monetary movements is based on Gross Foreign Assets, replacing Official Reserves

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.1.2
TABLE**

**CADANGAN DEvisa
FOREIGN EXCHANGE RESERVES
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Aktiva bruto <i>Gross foreign assets</i>	Cadangan devisa bersih <i>Net international reserves</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]
1993	12 352.2	12 352.2
1994	13 158	13 158
Triw/Qt I	12 708	12 708
Triw/Qt II	11 734	11 734
Triw/Qt III	12 442	12 442
Triw/Qt IV	13 158	13 158
1995	14 674	14 674
Triw/Qt I	13 324	13 324
Triw/Qt II	13 875	13 875
Triw/Qt III	14 237	14 237
Triw/Qt IV	14 674	14 674
1996	19 125	19 125
Triw/Qt I	15 975	15 975
Triw/Qt II	16 483	16 483
Triw/Qt III	16 415	16 415
Triw/Qt IV	19 125	19 125
1997	17 427	17 427
Triw/Qt I	19 873	19 873
Triw/Qt II	21 084	21 084
Triw/Qt III	20 524	20 524
Triw/Qt IV	18 382	18 382
1998		
Triw/Qt I	13 473	13 473
Triw/Qt II	14 557	14 557

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank of Indonesia.

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.3 NILAI EKSPOR MENURUT GOLONGAN BARANG SITC
TABLE EXPORT VALUE BY SITC COMMODITY GROUPS
F.O.B (JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun Year	Kelompok komoditi SITC / SITC Commodity groups										Jumlah ekspor Total exports
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1993	2 923	193	2 554	10 391	848	829	9 668	2 206	7 031	180	36 823
1994	3 558	137	3 235	10 524	1 374	1 010	9 470	3 048	7 550	147	40 053
1995	3 583	196	5 035	11 508	1 384	1 524	10 438	3 828	7 876	46	45 418
1996	3 767	229	5 082	12 860	1 577	1 726	10 796	4 999	8 688	90	49 814
1997	3 546	253	4 357	13 353	2 280	1 883	9 703	4 622	6 982	6 569	53 444
1998	3 717	258	3 720	9 429	1 520	2 092	8 772	4 656	6 659	8 024	48 847
April	258	20	199	640	79	188	712	309	549	698	3 652
Mei	288	20	147	759	202	180	726	328	582	688	3 920
Juni	366	26	384	753	151	195	814	366	814	612	4 481
Juli	348	23	531	724	213	168	897	439	742	494	4 579
Agustus	350	22	331	756	101	184	791	527	543	487	4 092
September	394	24	264	746	83	174	758	534	472	560	4 009
Oktober	326	15	246	786	101	159	741	390	434	629	3 827
November	311	16	234	795	212	155	632	319	301	890	3 865
Desember	291	20	350	822	139	147	611	300	393	833	3 906
1999											
Januari	223	13	248	774	72	119	490	291	322	466	3 018
Februari	206	27	216	687	158	137	596	378	354	436	3 195
Maret	309	28	320	771	141	181	900	459	621	223	3 953
April	310	17	263	746	128	212	1 061	354	757	38	3 886

Catatan : 0) Bahan Makanan dan Binatang Hidup
1) Minuman dan Tembakau
2) Bahan Mentah
3) Bahan Bakar, Bahan Penyemir dan sebagainya
4) Minyak/Lemak Nabati dan Hewani
5) Bahan Kimia
6) Hasil Industri menurut Bahan
7) Mesin dan Alat Pengangkutan
8) Hasil Industri Lainnya
9) Barang dan Transaksi Khusus Lainnya
Sejak Januari 1993, menggunakan SITC Revisi 3

Note : 0) Food and Live Animals
1) Beverages and Tobacco
2) Raw Materials, Inedible
3) Fuels, Lubricants etc
4) Animal & Vegetables Oil and Fats
5) Chemical
6) Manufactured goods
7) Machinery & Transport Equipments
8) Misc. Manufactured Articles
9) The revised 3 SITC has been used for commodities and other special transactions since January 1993.

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.4.1
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL PERTANIAN (NILAI)
EXPORTS OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS (VALUE)
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Getah karet <i>Rubber</i>	Kopi <i>Coffee</i>	Udang (Segar, beku)/Shrimps <i>fresh,frozen</i>	T e h <i>T e a</i>	Rempah- Rempah- <i>Spices</i>	Tembakau <i>Tobacco</i>	Biji coklat <i>Cocoa beans</i>	Ikan <i>Fish</i>	Biji-bijian <i>Seeds</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1993	44.1	320.1	871.6	155.5	132.0	66.1	165.6	445.3	8.5
1994	42.2	696.7	1 005.2	89.4	137.4	46.3	213.5	329.4	8.8
1995	42.1	595.6	1 031.6	85.4	214.4	49.3	224.5	371.6	11.6
1996	46.0	588.8	1 015.7	109.3	157.7	75.2	263.0	375.4	8.0
1997	31.8	503.5	1 007.9	84.6	234.6	90.9	295.1	381.4	8.2
1998	19.0	578.9	1 007.2	108.3	277.6	132.9	382.6	357.5	11.2
Triw/Qt I	4.4	100.0	230.2	31.1	44.8	49.0	45.4	97.7	3.2
April	0.9	28.4	88.3	12.5	8.2	7.5	21.9	22.9	0.8
Mei	2.4	31.5	91.4	8.7	9.7	8.3	29.5	39.4	0.2
Juni	1.8	53.9	128.0	7.6	5.9	12.8	50.6	36.2	0.5
Triw/Qt II	5.1	113.8	307.7	28.8	23.8	28.6	102.0	98.5	1.5
Juli	2.7	51.2	97.5	8.9	18.8	12.0	58.0	24.8	3.1
Agustus	2.0	74.9	86.5	9.2	26.3	12.4	35.0	28.7	0.3
September	1.6	104.2	72.7	11.8	66.9	12.0	34.2	17.0	0.5
Triw/Qt III	6.3	230.3	256.7	29.9	112.0	36.4	127.2	70.5	3.9
Oktober	1.1	52.8	75.6	6.8	45.8	7.4	21.8	27.5	1.2
November	1.3	44.4	80.4	6.1	24.6	4.1	40.8	28.7	0.5
Desember	0.8	37.6	56.6	5.6	26.6	7.4	45.4	34.6	0.9
Triw/Qt IV	3.2	134.8	212.6	18.5	97.0	18.9	108.0	90.8	2.6
1999									
Januari	0.0	29.3	45.9	1.8	15.3	3.4	22.6	34.5	0.2
Februari	0.7	26.6	55.6	2.7	13.2	17.4	20.4	14.9	0.4
Maret	1.5	33.3	72.7	11.6	21.3	18.6	17.9	40.5	0.8
Triw/Qt I	2.2	89.2	174.2	16.1	49.8	39.4	60.9	89.9	1.4
April	0.5	36.5	76.0	12.6	19.7	3.8	26.1	30.5	0.9

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.4.1
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL PERTANIAN (NILAI)
EXPORTS OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS (VALUE)
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Mutiara <i>Pearl</i>	Damar <i>Damar</i>	Sayur-sayuran <i>Vegetables</i>	Buah-buahan <i>Fruit</i>	Lainnya <i>Other</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]
1993	17.4	21.2	46.9	62.4	287.5	2 644.2
1994	20.7	27.4	47.7	29.4	124.3	2 818.4
1995	11.6	29.3	43.4	29.9	148.2	2 888.5
1996	12.1	37.4	38.7	47.7	137.7	2 912.7
1997	15.1	33.5	23.9	47.4	374.7	3 132.6
1998	22.9	16.4	16.2	42.0	703.7	3 653.5
Triw/Qt I	3.1	4.7	5.5	9.3	178.9	807.3
April	5.5	1.1	1.0	3.6	65.1	267.7
Mei	1.8	1.8	0.8	4.1	55.4	285.0
Juni	1.5	2.1	0.9	4.8	48.2	354.8
Triw/Qt II	8.8	5.0	2.7	12.5	168.7	907.5
Juli	1.3	1.5	1.3	3.6	41.8	326.5
Agustus	0.5	1.9	1.3	2.8	43.3	325.1
September	0.8	1.2	1.7	4.1	49.0	377.7
Triw/Qt III	2.6	4.6	4.3	10.5	134.1	1 029.3
Oktober	2.8	1.0	0.8	3.0	54.8	302.4
November	3.1	0.8	1.5	2.9	78.3	317.5
Desember	2.5	0.3	1.4	3.8	66.0	289.5
Triw/Qt IV	8.4	2.1	3.7	9.7	199.1	909.4
1999						
Januari	2.2	0.5	1.4	3.2	39.4	199.7
Februari	0.4	1.3	1.0	4.3	38.9	197.8
Maret	1.8	1.5	2.0	12.7	29.8	266.0
Triw/Qt I	4.4	3.3	4.4	20.2	108.1	663.5
April	2.1	1.9	2.0	6.3	21.0	239.9

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.4.2
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL PERTANIAN (BERAT BERSIH)
EXPORTS OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS (NET WEIGHT)
(RIBU / THOUSAND TON)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Getah karet <i>Rubber</i>	Kopi <i>Coffee</i>	Udang (Segar, beku)/Shrimps <i>fresh,frozen</i>	T e h <i>T e a</i>	Rempah- Rempah- Spices	Tembakau <i>Tobacco</i>	Biji coklat <i>Cocoa beans</i>	Ikan <i>Fish</i>	Biji-bijian <i>Seeds</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1993	42.1	329.5	97.3	124.2	120.3	37.9	215.2	333.6	22.9
1994	36.0	267.3	98.1	79.3	93.5	15.7	200.2	301.4	13.8
1995	26.1	226.2	93.2	77.1	112.7	17.5	196.6	318.2	18.7
1996	26.4	362.8	99.9	98.8	96.8	25.2	274.4	336.2	8.0
1997	39.1	307.9	92.1	63.4	93.4	35.3	219.9	369.3	7.1
1998	19.3	355.7	140.5	64.0	138.0	40.0	278.5	369.2	20.2
Triw/Qt I	2.6	51.4	22.2	15.8	18.1	10.1	32.1	86.8	3.8
April	0.5	15.1	14.7	6.3	7.2	1.8	14.7	27.6	1.0
Mei	2.8	17.1	8.8	4.5	6.2	3.0	19.1	33.9	0.4
Juni	1.9	31.6	19.6	4.7	5.8	3.5	36.4	26.7	1.2
Triw/Qt II	5.2	63.8	43.1	15.5	19.2	8.3	70.2	88.2	2.6
Juli	3.9	33.3	23.7	5.9	20.8	3.8	41.3	30.0	6.5
Agustus	2.1	50.9	9.3	6.1	17.2	3.4	25.0	31.6	0.6
September	2.0	70.3	8.1	7.4	24.2	3.9	24.3	26.4	1.1
Triw/Qt III	8.0	154.5	41.1	19.4	62.2	11.1	90.6	88.0	8.2
Oktober	0.9	34.3	9.4	4.5	15.8	2.3	18.5	34.3	1.9
November	1.7	29.5	18.0	4.8	12.6	6.0	30.8	40.9	101.0
Desember	0.9	22.2	6.7	4.0	10.1	2.2	36.3	31.0	2.6
Triw/Qt IV	3.5	86.0	34.1	13.3	38.5	10.5	85.6	106.2	5.6
1999									
Januari	0.0	17.8	5.5	1.5	4.7	1.3	17.9	27.9	0.7
Februari	1.4	16.1	6.2	2.6	5.7	3.5	17.3	12.7	1.5
Maret	1.8	22.3	8.8	11.1	10.2	5.0	15.8	45.3	2.1
Triw/Qt I	3.2	56.2	20.5	15.2	20.6	9.8	51.0	85.9	4.3
April	0.4	27.2	9.5	11.9	10.6	1.8	25.7	42.0	0.8

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.4.2
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL PERTANIAN (BERAT BERSIH)
EXPORTS OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS (NET WEIGHT)
(RIBU / THOUSAND TON)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Mutiara ¹⁾ <i>Pearl</i>	Damar <i>Damar</i>	Sayur-sayuran <i>Vegetables</i>	Buah-buahan <i>Fruit</i>	Lainnya <i>Other</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]
1993	802	41.8	228.6	98.2	1 100.7	2 793.1
1994	949	55.3	194.9	65.7	183.8	1 605.9
1995	445	44.3	192.8	84.9	217.4	1 626.1
1996	236	50.5	170.8	144.3	156.2	1 850.5
1997	445	40.3	95.4	121.9	328.0	1 813.5
1998	836	34.4	78.3	130.1	1 563.2	3 232.2
Triw/Qt I	150	7.7	26.7	31.4	333.9	642.7
April	261	2.0	5.3	12.0	191.7	300.2
Mei	40	4.2	4.0	11.5	200.3	315.8
Juni	129	5.0	3.7	14.5	133.4	288.1
Triw/Qt II	430	11.2	13.0	38.0	525.4	904.1
Juli	34	3.3	6.4	11.0	113.4	303.3
Agustus	62	4.4	7.5	8.7	106.6	273.5
September	56	2.9	8.0	9.2	98.2	286.1
Triw/Qt III	152	10.6	21.9	28.9	318.2	862.9
Oktober	12	2.7	3.9	12.3	88.8	229.6
November	19	1.5	7.4	9.2	32.2	295.6
Desember	73	0.7	5.4	10.3	164.8	297.3
Triw/Qt IV	104	4.9	16.7	31.8	385.7	822.5
1999						
Januari	94	1.1	4.6	7.2	58.6	148.9
Februari	35	2.6	5.0	9.9	109.8	194.3
Maret	81	2.9	8.9	17.6	65.6	217.4
Triw/Qt I	210	6.6	18.5	34.7	234.0	560.6
April	121	3.8	7.9	10.6	125.7	277.9

Catatan : 1) Berat bersih dalam Kg

Note : 1) Net Weight in Kg

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.5.1
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL INDUSTRI (NILAI)
EXPORTS OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS (VALUE)
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Kayu olahan Processed wood			Barang dari logam Articles of basic metal			Pakaian jadi Garments	Tekstil lain Other textile	Karet olahan Processed rubber	Makanan ternak Cattle fodder	Minyak atsiri Assential oils	Minyak kelapa sawit Palm oil
	Lapis Plywood	Gergajian Sawnwood	Lainnya Others	Timah T i n	Aluminium Aluminium	Nikel Nickel						
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]							[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
1993	4 257.0	390.6	858.7	90.8	268.7	150.9	3 510.2	2 671.9	1 063.1	168.3	63.5	472.4
1994	3 716.4	509.8	964.4	118.4	322.3	227.7	3 226.1	2 573.3	1 391.2	156.7	77.2	717.8
1995	3 462.0	453.7	1 074.6	239.4	475.1	284.1	3 388.1	2 815.5	2 190.7	141.5	80.0	747.3
1996	3 595.4	473.4	1 061.9	276.2	421.0	218.7	3 575.8	2 975.0	2 226.7	206.3	78.3	825.5
1997	3 410.6	380.0	1 512.0	274.6	400.1	173.2	2 875.6	3 658.4	1 988.4	140.9	88.5	1 446.0
1998	2 077.9	163.9	2 181.6	281.1	351.4	108.1	2 587.9	4 739.6	1 548.1	111.6	120.0	745.3
Triw/Qrt I	470.3	42.1	538.6	54.7	120.0	31.2	559.2	1 288.9	377.9	30.2	34.6	65.4
April	185.8	15.4	193.9	22.0	27.8	12.4	190.2	411.8	142.6	10.9	11.9	17.9
Mei	164.3	12.4	180.1	27.1	29.7	20.3	210.6	415.9	109.9	8.8	7.3	78.6
Juni	159.0	10.1	164.6	28.6	26.5	0.0	289.6	423.3	96.1	7.7	12.4	45.6
Triw/Qrt II	509.1	37.9	538.6	77.7	84.0	32.7	690.4	1 251.0	348.6	27.4	31.6	142.1
Juli	211.8	13.5	157.2	22.9	32.9	5.9	316.8	386.9	175.6	7.5	9.7	97.9
Agustus	172.1	15.2	158.4	23.5	28.0	9.4	258.1	351.2	165.0	9.9	10.5	53.4
September	166.2	13.0	174.1	33.8	21.1	5.7	219.6	348.6	143.7	8.3	10.2	51.0
Triw/Qrt III	550.1	41.7	489.7	80.2	82.0	21.0	794.5	1 086.7	484.3	25.7	30.4	202.3
Oktober	174.7	14.0	168.8	23.0	24.9	4.8	199.8	370.8	110.3	10.3	8.3	76.0
November	192.2	17.5	245.4	24.6	20.6	5.1	144.9	318.9	112.6	5.8	7.5	158.2
Desember	181.5	10.7	200.5	20.9	19.9	13.3	199.1	423.3	114.4	12.2	7.6	101.3
Triw/Qrt IV	548.4	42.2	614.7	68.5	65.4	23.2	543.8	1 113.0	337.3	28.3	23.4	335.5
1999												
Januari	124.9	9.9	108.8	19.4	14.0	11.3	161.6	259.0	89.0	4.4	4.9	43.0
Februari	153.3	10.8	130.7	18.5	17.0	7.9	149.3	269.7	86.9	7.4	5.2	101.7
Maret	210.8	23.6	112.3	20.9	22.4	11.2	248.3	280.1	120.2	8.9	10.4	97.2
Triw/Qrt I	489.0	44.3	351.8	58.8	53.4	30.4	559.2	808.8	296.1	20.7	20.5	241.9
April	183.2	23.1	99.4	15.3	26.0	19.8	318.6	336.8	114.0	6.4	10.6	69.8

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

TABEL : 6.5.1 EKSPOR HASIL INDUSTRI (NILAI)
TABLE EXPORTS OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS (VALUE)
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Asam berlemak <i>Fatty acids</i>	Alat-alat listrik <i>Electrical Apparatus</i>	Makanan olahan <i>Processed food</i>	Semen <i>Cement</i>	Barang anyaman <i>Plained articles</i>	Bahan kimia <i>Chemicals</i>	Pupuk <i>Fertilizer</i>	Kulit & barang dari kulit <i>Leather and leather goods</i>	Kertas & barang dari kertas <i>Paper & paper goods</i>	Lainnya <i>Others</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1993	142.6	1 637.1	435.7	65.1	52.1	263.0	153.4	73.7	500.5	5 690.7	22 944.0
1994	242.8	717.5	813.1	30.0	52.9	350.5	179.9	70.5	671.2	8 572.4	25 702.1
1995	327.3	922.3	818.6	8.4	66.0	519.3	277.2	65.0	1 011.4	9 960.4	29 328.2
1996	209.9	1 411.4	961.9	18.8	64.4	552.3	271.5	65.5	955.3	11 562.9	32 124.8
1997	89.6	1 370.6	834.0	39.5	43.3	721.2	312.4	104.5	938.5	14 183.5	34 985.2
1998	415.2	1 490.8	755.7	84.7	14.5	1 008.6	168.9	174.4	1 425.5	14 038.4	34 593.2
Triw/Qt I	31.6	400.6	181.6	19.9	4.6	230.4	55.1	55.7	295.1	3 926.6	8 814.3
April	32.7	87.0	51.2	8.4	2.3	71.9	15.7	11.9	93.2	1 113.3	2 730.2
Mei	100.7	98.8	54.2	5.9	1.3	90.3	17.5	12.7	107.7	1 136.9	2 891.0
Juni	87.7	118.3	69.1	3.4	1.2	125.7	18.6	12.5	136.2	1 294.0	3 130.2
Triw/Qt II	221.1	304.1	174.5	17.7	4.8	287.9	51.8	37.1	337.1	3 544.2	8 751.4
Juli	79.5	175.9	72.9	10.7	1.1	76.8	11.8	13.2	174.7	1 353.5	3 408.7
Agustus	15.7	172.1	67.1	5.4	1.0	99.2	17.8	11.4	132.8	1 120.1	2 897.3
September	13.2	139.3	68.3	8.3	0.9	72.2	15.9	13.5	149.9	1 164.8	2 841.6
Triw/Qt III	108.4	487.3	208.3	24.4	3.0	248.2	45.5	38.1	457.4	3 638.4	9 147.6
Oktober	16.1	121.4	69.0	11.1	0.5	81.3	3.9	13.9	135.4	986.6	2 624.9
November	18.7	89.7	62.7	5.4	0.8	70.2	9.0	14.2	104.8	1 024.7	2 653.5
Desember	19.3	87.7	59.6	6.2	0.8	90.6	3.6	15.4	95.7	917.9	2 601.5
Triw/Qt IV	54.1	298.8	191.3	22.7	2.1	242.1	16.5	43.5	335.9	2 929.2	7 879.9
1999											
Januari	14.4	96.6	55.8	6.8	1.7	75.1	11.1	7.2	77.1	724.2	1 920.2
Februari	16.7	115.0	50.0	12.0	2.2	72.7	9.5	9.8	108.3	879.8	2 234.4
Maret	13.4	119.4	72.1	12.7	5.8	83.6	12.0	8.5	179.1	1 130.2	2 803.1
Triw/Qt I	44.5	331.0	177.9	31.5	9.7	231.4	32.6	25.5	364.5	2 734.2	6 957.7
April	14.8	106.6	86.8	12.2	7.6	79.7	7.7	8.0	196.5	1 085.8	2 828.7

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.5.2
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL INDUSTRI (BERAT BERSIH)
EXPORTS OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS (NET WEIGHT)
(RIBU / THOUSAND TON)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Kayu olahan <i>Processed wood</i>			Barang dari logam <i>Articles of basic metal</i>			Pakaian jadi <i>Garments</i>	Tekstil lain <i>Other textile</i>	Karet olahan <i>Processed rubber</i>	Makanan ternak <i>Cattle fodder</i>	Minyak atsiri <i>Assential oils</i>	Minyak kelapa sawit <i>Palm oil</i>
	Lapis <i>Plywood</i>	Gergajian <i>Sawnwood</i>	Lainnya <i>Others</i>	Timah <i>Tin</i>	Aluminium <i>Aluminium</i>	Nikel <i>Nickel</i>						
	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]						
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
1993	5 774.1	370.0	1 655.3	18.0	522.1	46.9	220.2	503.7	1 239.0	1 623.1	12.5	1 372.0
1994	5 338.3	433.5	1 762.9	22.3	197.7	63.8	205.6	567.9	1 283.2	1 493.7	16.5	1 631.2
1995	4 090.8	400.1	1 597.4	39.7	261.7	55.7	221.3	606.2	1 409.8	1 386.3	17.8	1 265.0
1996	4 855.1	418.6	1 414.9	53.9	232.8	46.1	235.0	738.9	1 553.7	1 554.8	20.6	1 671.9
1997	4 612.0	329.4	1 787.5	64.1	221.4	41.8	223.1	981.1	1 557.6	1 497.6	16.3	2 891.7
1998	4 820.6	195.4	2 605.6	53.0	205.0	35.2	205.4	1 530.3	1 857.8	1 459.5	27.1	1 479.4
Triw/Qt I	903.5	53.2	579.3	10.9	70.4	8.8	36.4	362.8	404.7	360.2	5.2	142.2
April	440.9	13.3	249.9	4.1	16.1	3.7	12.9	116.3	156.3	121.5	6.1	38.8
Mei	393.6	12.4	194.8	4.8	17.1	6.0	14.8	112.4	121.9	138.8	1.4	138.1
Juni	397.9	12.7	194.2	5.0	20.0	0.3	21.0	123.9	97.0	83.6	4.8	92.0
Triw/Qt II	1 232.4	38.4	638.9	13.9	53.2	10.0	48.7	352.6	375.2	343.9	12.3	268.9
Juli	504.8	18.5	188.4	4.2	19.4	2.0	28.3	118.0	187.1	96.3	2.1	184.0
Agustus	434.4	18.8	197.1	4.4	15.3	3.2	23.2	112.4	224.4	126.5	1.7	123.7
September	430.2	17.9	230.1	6.4	11.3	2.0	17.1	117.4	213.6	128.1	2.4	110.7
Triw/Qt III	1 369.4	55.2	615.6	15.0	46.0	7.2	68.6	347.8	625.1	350.9	6.2	418.4
Oktober	447.8	14.6	219.1	4.4	14.1	1.9	14.6	118.3	145.3	141.1	1.4	143.9
November	482.7	19.5	280.8	4.7	10.8	2.2	10.6	127.2	154.2	98.0	0.8	321.4
Desember	384.8	14.5	271.9	4.1	10.5	5.1	26.5	221.6	153.3	165.4	1.2	184.6
Triw/Qt IV	1 315.3	48.6	771.8	13.2	35.4	9.2	51.7	467.1	452.8	404.5	3.4	649.9
1999												
Januari	254.3	16.6	153.3	4.0	8.4	4.5	35.7	83.9	126.3	77.0	1.1	84.5
Februari	297.3	15.1	143.9	3.8	9.7	2.9	11.5	89.0	137.1	117.0	1.2	197.4
Maret	393.0	32.2	153.5	4.1	12.2	3.9	24.1	104.7	167.4	124.9	2.9	217.1
Triw/Qt I	944.6	63.9	450.7	11.9	30.3	11.3	71.3	277.6	430.8	318.9	5.2	499.0
April	331.6	31.9	148.6	3.1	14.8	6.2	32.4	141.6	143.1	95.4	3.0	158.4

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

TABEL : 6.5.2 EKSPOR HASIL INDUSTRI (BERAT BERSIH)
TABLE EXPORTS OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS (NET WEIGHT)
(RIBU / THOUSAND TON)

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Asam berlemak <i>Fatty acids</i>	Alat-alat listrik <i>Electrical Apparatus</i>	Makanan olahan <i>Processed food</i>	Semen <i>Cement</i>	Barang anyaman <i>Plained articles</i>	Bahan kimia <i>Chemicals</i>	Pupuk <i>Fertilizer</i>	Kulit & barang dari kulit <i>Leather and leather goods</i>	Kertas & barang dari kertas <i>Paper & paper goods</i>	Lainnya <i>Others</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1993	391.7	171.0	1 145.3	1 498.9	15.5	587.9	1 346.5	2.9	752.8	4 089.4	23 358.8
1994	587.7	116.4	1 495.6	604.9	17.6	743.9	1 379.4	2.5	979.7	5 521.6	24 465.9
1995	551.1	135.3	910.4	152.9	17.8	914.4	1 338.2	2.4	1 117.2	6 239.9	23 550.4
1996	391.5	174.6	809.6	347.7	14.8	1 236.7	1 270.9	2.5	2 093.4	7 250.0	26 388.0
1997	169.3	402.0	808.8	763.2	147.2	1 710.7	2 104.5	7.0	1 780.1	11 723.7	33 822.1
1998	726.5	154.2	626.1	3 787.3	4.5	3 728.1	1 579.4	19.2	2 650.6	19 876.3	47 626.5
Triw/Qt I	41.2	37.8	119.8	655.9	1.4	725.2	536.4	2.7	629.6	5 535.4	11 223.0
April	57.3	10.5	25.5	322.6	0.4	233.4	148.3	1.4	172.9	1 397.1	3 549.3
Mei	191.9	10.1	35.0	250.5	0.3	385.4	149.4	1.8	190.2	1 045.4	3 416.1
Juni	150.0	14.6	53.0	138.9	0.3	544.2	165.9	2.0	231.7	2 155.2	4 508.2
Triw/Qt II	399.2	35.2	113.5	712.0	1.0	1 163.0	463.6	5.2	594.8	4 597.7	11 473.6
Juli	146.7	12.7	64.5	450.3	0.4	219.5	109.3	2.3	272.7	1 921.1	4 552.6
Agustus	22.5	16.4	81.7	271.3	0.4	388.5	172.7	1.9	231.5	1 159.2	3 631.2
September	22.0	15.4	86.4	412.6	0.4	247.2	143.9	1.7	266.3	1 740.1	4 223.2
Triw/Qt III	191.2	44.5	232.6	1 134.2	1.2	855.2	425.9	5.9	770.5	4 820.4	12 407.0
Oktober	27.8	12.7	72.6	604.5	0.2	293.1	34.7	1.5	261.0	1 521.7	4 096.3
November	36.8	11.7	45.7	312.0	0.4	262.9	83.1	2.0	199.6	2 021.9	4 489.0
Desember	30.3	12.3	41.9	368.7	0.3	428.7	35.7	1.9	195.1	1 379.2	3 937.6
Triw/Qt IV	94.9	36.7	160.2	1 285.2	0.9	984.7	153.5	5.4	655.7	4 922.8	12 522.9
1999											
Januari	23.2	7.4	45.1	383.6	0.6	351.7	116.5	0.7	155.7	1 526.2	3 460.3
Februari	32.7	12.8	36.0	690.1	0.6	561.6	105.1	1.2	217.3	1 141.6	3 824.9
Maret	26.3	17.9	57.3	651.6	1.9	385.5	126.4	1.0	343.6	1 857.3	4 708.8
Triw/Qt I	82.2	38.1	138.4	1 725.3	3.1	1 298.8	348.0	2.9	716.6	4 525.1	11 994.0
April	34.0	22.9	75.8	594.0	2.6	336.1	89.2	0.9	378.2	885.7	3 529.5

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.6.1
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL TAMBANG, TIDAK TERMASUK MIGAS (NILAI)
EXPORTS OF MINING PRODUCTS, EXCLUDING PETROLEUM & GAS (VALUE)
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Bijih Tembaga <i>Copper ore</i>	Bijih Nikel <i>Nickel ore</i>	Bauksit <i>Bauxite</i>	Batu bara <i>Coal</i>	Lainnya <i>Others</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1993	694.8	31.0	16.6	645.1	76.4	1 463.9
1994	857.5	27.3	14.6	818.9	82.1	1 800.4
1995	1 537.4	40.8	10.5	1 033.0	69.2	2 690.9
1996	1 747.6	43.0	9.5	1 120.9	98.8	3 019.8
1997	1 497.3	38.3	9.5	1 485.3	76.7	3 107.1
1998	1 307.5	27.6	8.6	1 346.5	14.2	2 704.4
Triw/Qt I	268.9	9.4	2.7	327.1	4.9	613.0
April	17.8	2.8	0.8	116.2	0.2	137.8
Mei	0.0	1.1	0.8	90.6	1.3	93.8
Juni	289.1	2.3	0.5	82.4	0.9	375.2
Triw/Qt II	306.9	6.2	2.1	289.2	2.4	606.8
Juli	124.8	1.3	0.8	71.4	1.1	199.4
Agustus	128.2	2.5	0.8	125.5	0.6	257.6
September	52.1	0.9	0.0	108.2	1.8	163.0
Triw/Qt III	305.1	4.7	1.6	305.1	3.5	620.0
Oktober	118.5	3.1	0.5	116.2	1.1	239.4
November	97.3	1.5	0.4	178.1	1.3	278.6
Desember	210.8	2.7	1.3	130.8	1.0	346.6
Triw/Qt IV	426.6	7.3	2.2	425.1	3.4	864.6
1999						
Januari	140.0	0.0	0.8	109.4	1.9	252.1
Februari	81.6	2.0	0.8	97.2	0.7	182.3
Maret	47.3	7.5	1.2	120.5	59.5	236.0
Triw/Qt I	268.9	9.5	2.8	327.1	62.1	670.4
April	76.6	0.7	0.7	84.5	4.8	167.3

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.6.2
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL TAMBANG, TIDAK TERMASUK MIGAS (BERAT BERSIH)
EXPORTS OF MINING PRODUCTS, EXCLUDING PETROLEUM & GAS (NET WEIGHT)
(RIBU / THOUSAND TON)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Bijih Tembaga <i>Copper ore</i>	Bijih Nikel <i>Nickel ore</i>	Bauksit <i>Bauxite</i>	Batu bara <i>Coal</i>	Lainnya <i>Others</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1993	922.5	1 545.6	1 211.7	18 833.0	6 872.3	29 385.1
1994	1 075.7	1 498.0	1 029.6	25 363.8	7 286.0	36 253.1
1995	1 413.3	1 733.1	798.8	31 570.4	7 189.5	42 705.1
1996	1 860.0	1 791.2	702.1	31 955.1	10 185.5	46 493.9
1997	1 716.8	1 899.2	715.0	42 134.2	7 928.8	54 394.0
1998	2 014.8	2 215.0	740.2	48 250.6	378.9	53 599.6
Triw/Qrt I	438.6	606.3	228.3	10 340.8	90.4	11 704.4
April	30.0	148.5	65.0	4 399.0	6.8	4 649.3
Mei	0.0	134.8	68.7	3 162.7	27.8	3 394.0
Juni	443.3	139.8	37.0	3 109.7	18.4	3 748.2
Triw/Qrt II	473.3	423.1	170.7	10 671.4	53.0	11 791.5
Juli	202.1	151.5	60.4	2 813.7	14.2	3 241.9
Agustus	209.7	223.8	69.2	4 326.8	14.3	4 843.8
September	84.7	120.2	0.0	3 976.2	151.3	4 332.4
Triw/Qrt III	496.5	495.5	129.6	11 116.7	179.8	12 418.1
Oktober	188.2	304.8	39.0	4 645.1	16.0	5 193.1
November	148.7	114.7	37.9	6 523.8	19.8	6 844.9
Desember	269.5	270.6	134.8	4 952.8	19.9	5 647.6
Triw/Qrt IV	606.4	690.1	211.7	16 121.7	55.7	17 685.6
1999						
Januari	181.9	0.0	67.2	4 244.1	54.2	4 547.4
Februari	141.9	255.5	62.1	3 954.2	7.3	4 421.0
Maret	244.7	108.5	67.3	4 499.4	277.1	5 197.0
Triw/Qrt I	568.5	364.0	196.6	12 697.7	338.6	14 165.4
April	122.2	55.5	60.8	3 881.3	947.8	5 067.6

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.7 RINGKASAN EKSPOR INDONESIA (NILAI)
TABLE SUMMARY OF INDONESIAN EXPORTS (VALUE)
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Tidak termasuk minyak bumi & gas / <i>Excluding petroleum & gas</i>					Minyak bumi dan gas / <i>Petroleum and gas</i>				Jumlah Ekspor <i>Total Exports</i>
	Hasil sektor pertanian ²⁾ <i>Products of the agricultural sector ²⁾</i>	Hasil sektor industri <i>Products of the industrial sector</i>	Hasil sektor tambang <i>Products of the mining sector</i>	Hasil sektor lain <i>Products of other sector</i>	Sub Jumlah <i>Sub Total</i>	Minyak mentah <i>Crude petroleum</i>	Hasil minyak <i>Petroleum product</i>	Gas ¹⁾ <i>Gas ¹⁾</i>	Sub Jumlah <i>Sub Total</i>	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1993	2 644.2	22 944.0	1 463.9	25.0	27 077.1	4 778.4	914.7	4 052.8	9 745.9	36 823.0
1994 *)	2 818.4	25 702.1	1 800.4	38.6	30 359.7	5 071.6	933.0	3 689.1	9 693.7	40 053.4
1995	2 888.3	29 328.2	2 690.9	46.0	34 953.4	5 145.7	1 296.8	4 022.1	10 464.6	45 418.0
1996	2 912.7	32 124.8	3 019.8	35.6	38 092.9	5 711.9	1 516.2	4 493.9	11 722.0	49 814.9
1997	3 132.6	34 985.2	3 107.1	596.1	41 821.0	5 480.0	1 302.7	4 839.8	11 622.5	53 443.5
1998	3 653.5	34 593.2	2 704.4	24.2	40 975.3	3 348.7	708.1	3 815.5	7 872.3	48 847.6
Triw/Qt I	807.3	8 814.3	613.0	7.4	10 242.0	832.2	224.2	1 217.5	2 273.9	12 515.9
April	267.7	2 730.2	137.8	2.4	3 138.1	261.4	53.8	198.8	514.0	3 652.1
Mei	285.0	2 891.0	93.8	2.1	3 271.9	313.5	59.9	274.5	647.9	3 919.8
Juni	354.8	3 130.2	375.2	1.7	3 861.9	292.9	63.1	263.5	619.5	4 481.4
Triw/Qt II	907.5	8 751.4	606.8	6.2	10 271.9	867.8	176.8	736.8	1 781.4	12 053.3
Juli	326.5	3 408.7	199.4	1.7	3 936.3	277.6	61.6	303.4	642.6	4 578.9
Agustus	325.1	2 897.3	257.6	2.2	3 482.2	269.7	32.3	307.6	609.6	4 091.8
September	377.7	2 841.6	163.0	3.3	3 385.6	278.3	69.2	276.3	623.8	4 009.4
Triw/Qt III	1 029.3	9 147.6	620.0	7.2	10 804.1	825.6	163.1	887.3	1 876.0	12 680.1
Oktober	302.4	2 624.9	239.4	1.2	3 167.9	291.8	68.6	298.3	658.7	3 826.6
November	317.5	2 653.5	278.6	1.0	3 250.6	277.3	40.8	296.7	614.8	3 865.4
Desember	289.5	2 601.5	346.6	1.2	3 238.8	254.0	34.6	378.9	667.5	3 906.3
Triw/Qt IV	909.4	7 879.9	864.6	3.4	9 657.3	823.1	144.0	973.9	1 941.0	11 598.3
1999										
Januari	199.7	1 920.2	252.1	1.6	2 373.6	266.9	48.1	329.3	644.3	3 017.9
Februari	197.8	2 234.4	182.3	1.4	2 615.9	241.4	46.0	291.6	579.0	3 194.9
Maret	266.0	2 803.1	236.0	2.0	3 307.1	357.8	47.4	240.7	645.9	3 953.0
Triw/Qt I	663.5	6 957.7	670.4	5.0	8 296.6	866.1	141.5	861.6	1 869.2	10 165.8
April	239.9	2 828.7	167.3	2.1	3 238.0	331.4	62.0	254.7	648.1	3 886.1

Catatan : 1). Gas termasuk gas alam (LNG) & LPG
2). Sejak tahun 1987 tidak termasuk rotan
*). Klasifikasi Migas dan Jenis Barang menurut International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC) yang telah diperbaiki sejak Januari 1994

Note : 1). Gas includes natural gas (LNG) & LPG
2). Since 1987, excluding rattan
*) Oil and Gas classification and type of commodity have been revised since 1994 according to International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC)

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.8
TABLE**

**EKSPOR MENURUT NEGARA TUJUAN
EXPORTS VALUE BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Negara / Country	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1998		1999	
							Jan - Mar	April	Jan - Mar	April
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
ASEAN	4 917.5	5 900.1	6 334.0	7 549.4	9 037.4	9 113.0	2 508.0	686.5	1 737.2	604.9
Malaysia	585.9	738.4	986.6	1 109.7	1 506.1	1 358.5	379.2	101.1	263.2	105.4
Muang Thai / Thailand	467.7	401.4	702.9	822.6	847.1	942.5	192.5	57.3	191.1	76.0
Philipina / Philippines	285.0	364.9	590.2	688.5	793.0	707.5	191.5	55.4	139.1	54.1
Singapura / Singapore	3 372.0	4 149.5	3 766.7	4 564.6	5 461.9	7 18.3	1 638.4	435.4	1 066.2	335.6
Brunei Darussalam	35.3	50.1	24.0	26.6	39.5	35.6	11.0	1.6	3.9	2.3
Vietnam	171.6	195.8	263.6	337.4	389.8	350.6	95.4	35.7	73.7	31.5
Hongkong	900.5	1 321.4	1 657.1	1 624.9	1 778.3	1 865.0	575.9	189.2	287.5	123.4
Jepang / Japan	11 172.2	10 929.1	12 288.3	12 288.3	12 461.3	9 116.1	2 464.8	584.4	2 163.3	728.8
Asia Lainnya / Rest of Asia	6 808.0	7 448.7	8 805.3	9 614.4	10 813.1	9 478.3	2 532.4	735.5	2 109.1	868.7
Afrika / Africa	463.1	637.9	621.4	639.2	771.2	907.9	207.4	65.5	212.6	98.3
Amerika Serikat / U.S.A.	5 229.7	5 828.6	6 321.7	6 794.6	7 113.1	7 031.1	1 594.9	541.6	1 364.3	592.0
Kanada / Canada	304.1	321.5	359.0	368.2	398.2	411.8	93.8	32.0	75.3	25.0
Amerika lainnya / Rest of America	468.7	561.7	759.2	757.9	950.0	926.7	206.7	82.1	154.2	60.5
Australia	773.6	705.3	915.2	1 216.0	1 510.7	1 533.4	332.7	111.8	337.9	121.6
Oceania lainnya / Rest of Oceania	78.0	66.7	155.6	70.5	69.2	121.1	21.1	11.3	25.1	9.8
UNI EROPA *) / European Union	5 391.3	5 947.5	6 760.1	7 723.6	8 055.5	7 765.6	1 855.3	579.6	1 614.5	612.0
Inggris / United Kingdom	1 004.8	1 038.0	1 128.6	1 193.0	1 230.7	1 143.1	264.3	96.5	228.6	108.9
Belanda / Netherlands	1 086.2	1 323.7	1 452.4	1 666.7	1 835.1	1 512.1	362.6	102.9	369.9	122.7
Jerman / Germany	1 178.0	1 263.4	1 381.6	1 489.1	1 459.1	1 401.4	328.9	106.1	264.0	101.4
Belgia & Luksemburg Belgium & Luxembourg	365.6	409.2	538.7	681.7	788.0	876.5	212.0	68.6	160.3	67.0
Perancis / France	499.8	424.5	519.8	564.1	496.7	547.3	128.2	43.0	113.8	44.9
Denmark	97.6	109.7	111.3	125.8	144.9	143.2	38.0	12.5	31.1	11.2
Irlandia / Ireland	40.3	37.4	36.7	37.5	55.1	48.1	12.2	4.4	8.0	2.1
Italia / Italy	614.9	660.7	783.7	743.8	822.7	858.8	219.9	79.9	148.8	57.6
Yunani / Greece	45.7	63.1	78.9	85.5	88.2	108.1	20.3	7.0	20.2	9.0
Portugal / Portugis	29.1	39.9	48.5	46.2	41.7	36.9	8.7	2.7	10.7	3.6
Spanyol / Spain	332.6	453.8	534.6	812.6	886.0	868.8	204.7	42.3	208.0	61.8
Austria	32.1	45.8	52.6	37.8	29.6	39.3	4.5	2.3	3.8	1.7
Swedia / Sweden	46.3	47.9	50.3	158.6	78.2	73.9	27.8	4.6	14.4	10.2
Finlandia / Finland	18.3	30.4	42.4	81.2	99.6	108.1	23.2	6.8	32.9	8.2
Rusia	125.3	90.7	134.2	134.1	65.4	42.9	15.2	4.1	7.0	1.7
Europa lainnya / Rest of Europe	191.0	294.2	306.9	436.8	419.9	534.8	107.7	28.5	77.8	39.4
JUMLAH / TOTAL	36 823.0	40 053.4	45 418.0	49 814.9	53 443.3	48 847.6	12 515.9	3 652.1	10 165.8	3 886.1

Catatan : *) MEE diganti dengan UNI EROPA dan ditambah negara-negara Austria, Swedia dan Finlandia

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.9 EKSPOR MENURUT PELABUHAN EKSPOR YANG PENTING
TABLE EXPORTS VALUE BY MAIN PORTS
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Pelabuhan / Ports	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1998		1999	
							Jan - Mar	April	Jan - Mar	April
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
JAWA DAN MADURA	16 587.8	17 805.0	19 447.4	21 357.0	23 781.6	25 335.2	6 500.8	2 089.8	4 744.5	2 142.0
Tanjung Priok	10 903.2	11 317.2	12 808.5	14 082.6	15 459.6	15 170.1	3 694.1	1 279.2	2 654.3	1 428.6
Surabaya/Tj. Perak	3 118.2	3 163.9	3 464.8	3 706.1	3 876.2	4 497.2	1 073.5	362.8	1 025.2	281.3
Semarang	780.1	906.6	1 012.2	1 098.7	1 479.3	1 452.9	369.4	93.8	413.2	122.9
Cirebon	8.3	3.7	0.5	0.5	2.4	5.0	5.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Lainnya/Others	1 777.9	2 413.6	2 161.4	2 469.1	2 964.1	4 210.0	1 358.8	354.0	651.8	309.2
SUMATERA	12 038.1	13 541.3	15 980.9	17 384.0	18 204.1	14 568.6	3 777.6	942.3	3 337.8	1 041.4
Belawan	1 932.6	2 378.3	2 662.8	2 749.9	2 985.5	2 393.0	548.5	181.1	536.7	161.4
Pakanbaru/Dumai	2 552.9	2 919.7	3 372.7	3 718.1	3 492.5	2 014.4	485.0	145.9	539.4	212.2
Pk.Brandan/Pk.Susu	10.4	9.9	0.1	0.5	0.1	1.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Palembang	498.4	685.4	847.5	797.3	704.6	116.7	83.0	1.4	11.9	3.3
Panjang	435.3	666.3	724.3	813.0	652.6	783.7	132.0	54.0	110.3	44.1
Tanjung Pinang	28.5	36.8	52.5	49.2	37.4	24.5	5.0	2.8	12.7	2.4
Lainnya/Others	6 580.0	6 844.9	8 321.0	9 256.0	10 331.4	9 234.7	2 524.1	557.1	2 126.8	618.0
KALIMANTAN	6 003.6	6 111.0	6 571.1	7 356.5	7 775.1	5 932.7	1 573.9	481.9	1 402.9	471.5
Pontianak	673.4	592.4	639.8	631.7	615.6	398.3	99.1	28.7	84.1	32.7
Banjarmasin	727.9	701.2	733.2	780.6	831.8	586.1	110.7	87.6	145.1	51.6
Balikpapan	359.5	342.5	370.6	415.6	492.7	420.7	97.3	35.5	115.4	48.4
Tarakan	117.7	131.1	113.3	133.3	142.3	107.1	38.3	10.3	13.3	12.2
Lainnya/Others	4 125.1	4 343.8	4 704.2	5 395.3	5 692.7	4 420.5	1 228.5	319.8	1 045.0	326.6
SULAWESI	621.9	857.8	931.2	951.2	934.3	886.2	179.6	64.6	170.0	87.9
Ujung Pandang	258.1	369.9	363.5	379.5	338.7	426.6	53.7	0.0	74.2	28.6
Bitung	96.6	128.2	118.2	177.9	225.0	170.9	56.6	30.9	38.8	22.3
Lainnya/Others	267.2	359.7	449.5	393.8	370.6	288.7	69.3	33.7	57.0	37.0
BALI, NUSA TENGGARA DAN TIMOR TIMUR	244.3	188.7	207.8	187.4	312.4	272.5	85.1	17.8	87.8	9.9
Benoa	1.5	1.0	6.5	18.3	32.7	23.4	7.9	1.5	6.7	2.2
Kupang	2.2	4.6	7.6	13.5	0.8	1.0	0.1	0.4	0.0	0.0
Lainnya/Others	240.6	183.1	193.7	115.6	278.9	248.1	77.1	15.9	81.1	7.7
MALUKU DAN IRIAN JAYA	1 327.3	1 549.6	2 279.6	2 578.7	2 436.1	1 852.4	398.9	55.7	422.8	133.4
Ambon	344.1	306.8	293.4	338.7	283.1	180.2	44.9	12.4	25.2	13.6
Amamapare	663.5	821.3	1 537.6	1 744.4	1 500.2	1 230.9	244.6	17.9	322.9	76.7
Lainnya/Others	319.7	421.5	448.6	495.6	652.8	441.3	109.4	25.4	74.7	43.1
JUMLAH EKSPOR/TOTAL	36 823.0	40 053.4	45 418.0	49 814.8	53 443.6	48 847.6	12 515.9	3 652.1	10 165.8	3 886.1

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.10
TABLE**

**NILAI EKSPOR MENURUT KELOMPOK KOMODITI PRIMER DAN BUKAN PRIMER
EXPORTS VALUE BY PRIMARY AND NON PRIMARY COMMODITY GROUPS
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Kelompok Komoditi / Commodity Groups	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1998		1999	
							Jan - Feb	Maret	Jan - Feb	Maret
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
I. KOMODITI PRIMER PRIMARY COMMODITY	17 204	19 232	22 416	24 167	24 194	19 063	4 905	1 239	4 267	1 508
1. Bahan Makanan dan Minuman Food and Beverages	3 971	5 091	5 174	4 580	6 079	5 515	1 100	358	1 183	457
2. Bahan Mentah/Raw Materials	1 543	1 957	3 023	2 906	2 468	2 190	702	161	386	154
3. Pupuk Alam,Bijih Logam dan Bahan Mineral Lainnya/Natural Fertilizer, Metal ores and other Mineral Materials	1 004	1 255	2 002	2 170	1 879	1 510	328	38	394	107
4. Bahan Bakar/Fuel	10 390	10 522	11 507	12 845	13 116	9 221	2 601	630	2 186	733
5. Logam Bukan Besi Non Iron Metal	296	405	711	666	652	627	174	52	118	57
II. KOMODITI BUKAN PRIMER NON PRIMARY COMMODITY	19 438	20 674	22 957	25 559	22 531	21 761	5 478	1 715	4 775	2 340
1. Besi dan Baja/Iron and Steel	311	309	377	336	387	614	133	58	94	31
2. Bahan Kimia/Chemical Materials	830	1 012	1 529	1 744	2 903	2 304	591	199	485	226
3. Barang semi Industri Semi Industrial Goods	4 927	4 617	4 270	4 481	4 173	2 771	621	234	701	297
4. Mesin Alat Pengangkutan dan hasil Industri Lainnya / Transportation Machinery and other Industrial products	3 255	3 851	5 574	6 576	5 203	6 434	1 562	453	1 542	650
5. Tekstil/Textiles	2 637	2 498	2 713	2 834	2 257	2 360	623	190	509	317
6. Pakaian jadi/Garments	3 501	3 206	3 376	3 591	2 903	2 630	563	195	567	324
7. Barang Konsumsi Lainnya Other consumption goods	3 977	5 181	5 118	5 997	4 822	1 600	1 385	386	877	495
III. KOMODITI TIDAK DIKLASIFIKASIKAN UNCLASSIFIED COMMODITY	179	147	45	88	6 718	8 023	2 133	698	1 124	38
J U M L A H / T O T A L	36 822	40 053	45 418	49 814	53 443	48 847	12 516	3 652	10 166	3 886

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.11 NILAI IMPOR MENURUT GOLONGAN BARANG SITC
TABLE IMPORTS VALUE BY SITC COMMODITY GROUPS
C.I.F. (JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Kelompok komoditi SITC / SITC Commodity groups										Jumlah impor Total imports
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]		[11]	[12]
1993	1 342	118	2 428	2 156	101	4 045	4 841	12 158	1 133	6	28 328
1994	1 897	142	2 728	2 425	104	4 854	5 222	13 450	1 145	16	31 983
1995	3 023	178	3 643	3 007	105	6 251	6 669	16 290	1 426	37	40 629
1996	3 931	220	3 478	3 670	102	6 031	6 630	17 497	1 367	3	42 929
1997	2 983	250	2 979	4 047	116	5 913	6 491	17 573	1 324	4	41 680
1998	2 612	93	2 365	2 686	47	4 125	4 541	9 932	935	1	27 337
April	158	6	176	123	6	356	384	657	57	0	1 923
Mei	211	2	159	210	5	310	345	722	60	0	2 024
Juni	161	6	197	134	3	328	351	869	101	0	2 150
Juli	298	6	230	207	6	376	355	900	67	0	2 445
Agustus	177	12	218	212	3	344	354	786	76	0	2 182
September	233	8	222	225	2	349	361	767	64	0	2 231
Oktober	212	6	243	199	3	404	385	864	100	0	2 416
November	227	6	204	139	4	399	374	924	82	0	2 359
Desember	332	11	220	240	4	316	383	800	96	0	2 402
1999											
Januari	262	4	171	239	2	279	296	451	68	0	1 772
Februari	247	8	173	290	3	384	242	406	56	0	1 809
Maret	226	8	217	181	2	351	333	583	75	0	1 976
April	257	11	209	225	4	414	380	541	81	0	2 122

Catatan : 0) Bahan Makanan dan Binatang Hidup
1) Minuman dan Tembakau
2) Bahan Mentah
3) Bahan Bakar, Bahan Penyemir dan sebagainya
4) Minyak/Lemak Nabati dan Hewani
5) Bahan Kimia
6) Hasil Industri menurut Bahan
7) Mesin dan Alat Pengangkutan
8) Hasil Industri Lainnya
9) Barang dan Transaksi Khusus Lainnya

Note : 0) Food and Live Animals
1) Beverages and Tobacco
2) Raw Materials, Inedible
3) Fuels, Lubricants etc
4) Animal & Vegetables Oil and Fats
5) Chemical
6) Manufactured goods
7) Machinery & Transport Equipments
8) Misc. Manufactured Articles
9) Commodities & other Special Transactions

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.12
TABLE**

**IMPOR MENURUT NEGARA ASAL
IMPORTS VALUE BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Negara / Country [1]	1993 [2]	1994 [3]	1995 [4]	1996 [5]	1997 [6]	1998 [7]	1998		1999	
							Jan - Mar [8]	April [9]	Jan - Mar [10]	April [11]
ASEAN	2 642.2	3 006.1	4 109.6	5 088.3	5 393.3	4 497.1	1 170.5	224.0	1 021.4	363.2
Malaysia	517.4	578.8	767.0	823.7	864.8	626.6	131.8	26.2	131.9	55.6
Muang Thai / Thailand	235.3	406.2	737.1	1 095.4	866.7	842.0	183.3	52.1	219.8	66.6
Philipina / Philippines	57.1	65.2	81.2	89.6	127.0	65.0	12.3	8.9	10.1	6.9
Singapura / Singapore	1 793.3	1 877.1	2 367.5	2 875.3	3 410.9	2 542.8	819.0	129.8	517.7	165.9
Brunei Darussalam	1.0	0.2	0.5	0.8	6.6	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.5	10.5
Vietnam	38.1	78.6	156.3	203.5	117.3	420.5	24.0	7.0	141.4	57.7
Hongkong	247.1	240.5	274.6	262.3	325.4	263.7	44.4	20.1	41.9	20.8
Jepang / Japan	6 248.4	7 740.1	9 216.8	8 504.0	8 252.3	4 292.4	1 268.0	405.7	643.9	274.8
Asia Lainnya / Rest of Asia	5 933.7	6 788.2	8 220.1	8 458.5	8 053.2	5 042.4	1 254.9	380.6	1 221.6	463.6
Afrika / Africa	140.4	331.5	607.9	642.9	683.7	429.8	129.1	35.2	88.5	47.9
Amerika Serikat / U.S.A.	3 254.5	3 587.8	4 755.9	5 059.8	5 440.9	3 517.3	809.0	227.0	752.2	235.4
Kanada / Canada	410.0	496.8	810.7	785.6	682.4	504.2	103.3	55.0	92.1	58.7
Amerika lainnya / Rest of America	625.4	755.0	1 087.8	1 089.1	926.3	515.1	166.3	22.3	124.1	67.9
Australia	1 399.4	1 541.9	2 015.5	2 535.1	2 426.7	1 760.5	470.4	143.9	322.7	114.0
Oceania lainnya / Rest of Oceania	161.1	184.1	206.2	244.6	234.0	166.3	54.8	14.7	27.6	14.4
UNI EROPA *) / European Union	6 650.6	6 611.9	8 175.3	9 233.6	8 332.1	5 865.6	1 577.7	359.8	1 140.4	436.9
Inggris / United Kingdom	782.0	710.1	902.5	1 117.8	1 084.4	920.3	217.7	40.6	105.3	61.1
Belanda / Netherlands	626.0	563.8	842.1	493.0	565.9	338.4	83.8	18.0	60.7	26.1
Jerman / Germany	2 072.4	2 472.7	2 819.2	3 001.4	2 628.7	2 365.7	635.4	157.0	574.9	185.9
Austria	277.7	186.8	315.3	303.8	286.1	176.1	61.6	5.7	42.1	5.2
Belgia & Luksemburg Belgium & Luxembourg	339.8	292.0	401.1	393.6	339.4	276.8	66.3	18.5	55.5	17.5
Perancis / France	853.4	788.2	1 063.6	1 006.0	1 016.5	568.1	167.1	25.0	102.0	45.2
Denmark	158.4	105.9	105.1	191.0	158.9	50.3	15.8	5.6	7.3	3.6
Swedia / Sweden	455.5	356.1	354.1	718.7	482.0	235.4	68.1	18.3	45.7	10.7
Finlandia / Finland	265.5	241.3	252.0	330.8	373.3	248.6	38.8	5.5	27.4	17.7
Irlandia / Ireland	21.1	22.4	40.6	39.3	34.7	25.5	5.8	3.0	4.5	2.9
Italia / Italy	523.2	667.8	791.0	1 212.1	917.8	480.4	160.0	50.7	79.2	29.3
Yunani / Greece	12.3	26.4	61.4	76.1	51.7	18.7	4.8	1.0	3.9	2.5
Portugal / Portugis	1.5	4.4	8.0	4.6	22.4	1.7	1.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
Spanyol / Spain	261.8	174.0	219.3	345.4	370.3	159.6	51.5	10.0	31.8	29.1
Rusia	96.5	220.3	438.1	378.4	287.3	30.4	48.0	9.1	10.7	1.8
Eropa lainnya / Rest of Europe	518.5	479.3	710.2	646.3	642.2	452.1	109.2	25.5	70.2	22.5
JUMLAH / TOTAL	28 327.8	31 983.5	40 628.7	42 928.5	41 679.8	27 336.9	7 205.6	1 922.9	5 557.3	2 121.9

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

TABEL : 6.13 IMPOR MENURUT PELABUHAN-PELABUHAN PENTING
TABLE IMPORTS VALUE BY MAIN PORTS
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)

Pelabuhan / Ports	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1998		1999	
							Jan - Mar	April	Jan - Mar	April
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
JAWA DAN MADURA	22 790.6	26 093.5	34 448.5	35 773.4	34 138.8	21 751.5	6 038.9	1 707.7	3 817.8	1 568.3
Tanjung Priok	15 339.7	18 714.2	23 313.6	22 524.5	19 118.5	14 397.6	3 857.7	1 174.0	1 911.1	976.9
Merak ¹⁾	363.9 ¹⁾	601.3 ¹⁾	1 408.9 ¹⁾	942.5 ¹⁾	1 393.9 ¹⁾	614.6 ¹⁾	140.0 ¹⁾	65.1 ¹⁾	376.5 ¹⁾	44.5
Semarang	676.5	769.1	955.8	1 095.2	1 290.6	902.1	247.9	78.2	201.3	57.4
Surabaya	3 162.1	3 355.5	4 859.0	5 354.3	6 164.0	2 857.0	882.5	226.9	623.2	226.7
Lainnya/Others	3 248.4 ¹⁾	2 653.4 ¹⁾	3 911.2 ¹⁾	5 856.9 ¹⁾	6 171.8 ¹⁾	2 980.2 ¹⁾	910.8 ¹⁾	163.5 ¹⁾	705.7 ¹⁾	262.8
SUMATERA	4 055.9	4 042.4	3 705.5	4 553.6	4 439.8	2 967.7	732.8	78.9	1 006.2	321.8
Belawan	824.2	863.3	881.7	941.4	897.6	366.6	44.0	6.0	149.3	45.5
Padang/Teluk Bayur	65.1	65.9	161.8	51.8	100.4	97.9	18.5	0.0	30.2	10.8
Pakanbaru/Rumbai	291.8	725.0	506.6	644.4	147.5	122.7	15.2	0.0	46.9	10.4
Jambi	18.5	66.0	20.6	37.1	20.2	46.0	11.4	7.3	7.4	1.1
Palembang	197.6	96.0	82.6	156.7	70.5	35.5	13.0	0.1	8.6	1.6
Panjang	1 021.9	795.5	646.4	675.7	797.3	123.5	38.8	12.0	31.6	12.1
Lainnya/Others	1 636.8	1 430.7	1 405.8	2 046.5	2 406.3	2 175.5	591.9	53.5	732.2	240.3
KALIMANTAN	702.5	867.0	1 154.6	1 681.3	1 783.9	1 182.0	212.6	89.9	413.2	143.4
Banjarmasin	54.1	52.7	56.9	72.4	100.5	67.4	15.0	4.8	20.1	7.5
Pontianak	49.3	45.2	117.4	52.5	64.5	69.1	8.8	2.6	25.4	2.7
Balikpapan	295.7	476.4	548.1	797.5	842.4	458.6	105.1	24.6	143.5	74.2
Lainnya/Others	303.4	292.7	432.2	758.9	776.5	586.9	83.7	57.9	224.2	59.0
SULAWESI	280.3	261.0	317.8	362.6	603.4	394.2	116.2	35.1	49.2	7.7
Ujung Pandang	153.4	183.3	159.7	239.9	404.2	209.5	90.6	23.2	12.8	0.0
Bitung	10.5	11.0	46.5	22.0	21.1	21.2	2.4	0.0	15.2	1.8
Lainnya/Others	116.4	66.7	111.6	100.7	178.1	163.5	23.2	11.9	21.2	5.9
NUSA TENGGARA, MALUKU & IRIAN JAYA	498.5	719.6	1 002.3	557.6	713.9	1 041.5	105.1	11.3	270.9	80.7
Ambon	7.7	18.1	23.4	11.9	6.9	24.1	2.5	0.2	0.0	0.9
Lainnya/Others	490.8	701.5	978.9	545.7	707.0	1 017.4	102.6	11.1	270.9	79.8
JUMLAH/TOTAL	28 327.8	31 983.5	40 628.7	42 928.5	41 679.8	27 336.9	7 205.6	1 922.9	5 557.3	2 121.9

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

TABEL : 6.14 **IMPOR MENURUT GOLONGAN BARANG EKONOMI**
TABLE **IMPORTS BY BROAD ECONOMIC CATEGORIES**
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Barang konsumsi <i>Consumer goods</i>	Bahan baku <i>Raw materials</i>	Barang modal <i>Capital goods</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1993	1 146.1	20 034.8	7 146.9	28 327.8
1994	1 430.2	23 133.6	7 419.7	31 983.5
1995	2 350.4	29 586.6	8 691.7	40 628.7
1996	2 805.9	30 469.7	9 652.9	42 928.5
1997	2 166.3	30 229.5	9 284.0	41 679.8
1998	1 917.7	19 611.8	5 807.4	27 336.9
Triw/Qt I	348.1	5 226.7	1 630.8	7 205.6
April	87.9	1 458.9	376.1	1 922.9
Mei	126.0	1 438.2	459.6	2 023.8
Juni	190.1	1 405.9	554.4	2 150.4
Triw/Qt II	404.0	4 303.0	1 390.1	6 097.1
Juli	296.7	1 570.9	577.1	2 444.7
Agustus	162.3	1 552.3	467.8	2 182.4
September	140.2	1 642.4	447.9	2 230.5
Triw/Qt III	599.2	4 765.6	1 492.8	6 857.6
Oktober	152.1	1 748.9	515.5	2 416.5
November	159.4	1 784.2	414.6	2 358.2
Desember	254.9	1 783.4	363.6	2 401.9
Triw/Qt IV	566.4	5 316.5	1 293.7	7 176.6
1999				
Januari	151.3	1 349.3	271.6	1 772.2
Februari	186.6	1 390.3	231.8	1 808.7
Maret	188.4	1 432.2	355.8	1 976.4
Triw/Qt I	526.3	4 171.8	859.2	5 557.3
April	208.3	1 634.4	279.2	2 121.9

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.15
TABLE**

**IMPOR BARANG-BARANG KONSUMSI
IMPORTS VALUE OF CONSUMPTION GOODS
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Jumlah barang konsumsi <i>Total</i>	Makanan dan minuman untuk rumah tangga <i>Food and beverages mainly for household</i>		Bahan bakar dan pelumas olahan <i>Processed Fuel and lubricants</i>	Alat angkutan bukan untuk industri <i>Transport Equipment not for industry</i>	Barang konsumsi yang tidak diklasifikasikan <i>Unclassified Consumption goods</i>			Lainnya <i>Others</i>
		Utama/ <i>Primary</i>	Olahan/ <i>Processed</i>			Tahan lama <i>Durable</i>	1/2 tahan lama <i>Semi durable</i>	Tidak tahan lama <i>Non durable</i>	
1993	1 146.1	139.5	180.3	59.1	13.0	104.3	244.7	220.6	184.6
1994	1 430.2	192.5	375.7	88.6	10.5	115.0	272.2	264.7	111.0
1995	2 350.4	255.4	879.8	111.2	15.3	239.1	306.6	331.4	211.6
1996	2 805.9	264.4	1 328.2	158.7	12.4	181.6	302.7	362.5	195.4
1997	2 166.3	296.4	546.4	139.2	16.7	248.3	291.0	411.1	217.2
1998	1 917.7 ¹⁾	143.9	1 023.5	95.0	3.4	95.2	180.9 ¹⁾	217.6	158.2
Triw/Qt I	348.1	30.7	106.9	46.8	0.6	28.2	40.4	53.8	40.7
April	87.9	8.5	29.2	3.1	0.5	6.8	16.2	19.6	4.0
Mei	126.0	5.3	73.9	4.0	1.0	3.5	13.3	15.0	10.0
Juni	190.1	5.7	96.3	7.3	0.3	10.1	13.4	18.3	38.7
Triw/Qt II	404.0	19.5	199.4	14.4	1.8	20.4	42.9	52.9	52.7
Juli	296.7	11.2	226.2	5.9	0.0	7.1	15.4	15.7	15.2
Agustus	162.3	20.2	78.8	8.3	0.2	8.0	17.5	17.0	12.3
September	140.2	19.2	77.7	5.3	0.1	6.1	14.2	15.9	1.7
Triw/Qt III	599.2	50.6	382.7	19.5	0.3	21.2	47.1	48.6	29.2
Oktober	152.1	14.4	66.8	4.5	0.2	3.6	16.9	22.8	22.9
November	159.4	15.2	97.8	3.5	0.1	6.1	15.4	19.7	1.6
Desember	254.9 ¹⁾	13.5	169.9	6.3	0.4	15.7	18.2 ¹⁾	19.8	11.1
Triw/Qt IV	566.5	43.1	334.5	14.3	0.7	25.4	50.5 ¹⁾	62.3	35.6
1999									
Januari	151.3	15.0	96.1	8.8	0.3	3.1	10.2	16.7	1.1
Februari	186.6	9.1	132.3	14.8	0.2	3.5	12.3	14.2	0.2
Maret	188.4	12.4	117.8	5.4	0.3	4.8	14.1	16.6	17.0
Triw/Qt I	526.3	36.5	346.2	29.0	0.8	11.4	36.6	47.5	18.3
April	208.3	16.7	126.1	3.9	0.6	4.9	14.8	21.5	19.8

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.16
TABLE**

**IMPOR BAHAN BAKU DAN PENOLONG
IMPORTS VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS AND AUXILIARY GOODS
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Jumlah bahan baku & penolong Total	Makanan dan minuman untuk industri <i>Food and beverages mainly for industry</i>		Bahan baku untuk industri <i>Raw materials for industry</i>		Bahan bakar dan pelumas <i>Fuel and lubricants</i>		Suku cadang dan perlengkapannya <i>Spare parts and accessories</i>	
		Utama <i>Primary</i>	Olahan <i>Processed</i>	Utama <i>Primary</i>	Olahan <i>Processed</i>	Utama <i>Primary</i>	Olahan <i>Processed</i>	Untuk barang mo- dal / <i>for Capital</i>	Untuk alat angkut- an / <i>For transporta- tion equipment</i>
1993	20 034.8	743.7	243.5	1 528.4	10 217.9	939.7	1 114.3	3 397.0	1 850.3
1994	23 133.6	986.1	219.2	1 769.4	11 561.1	1 086.5	1 214.4	3 307.6	2 989.3
1995	29 586.6	1 232.5	439.8	2 400.9	14 826.1	1 349.0	1 512.1	4 166.3	3 659.9
1996	30 469.7	1 656.6	460.2	2 314.2	14 444.2	1 539.8	1 935.4	4 700.1	3 419.2
1997	30 229.5	1 387.8	472.3	2 012.8	14 141.9	1 487.2	2 339.8	5 172.1	3 215.6
1998	19 611.8	820.9	474.0	1 545.7	9 697.4	1 061.0	1 542.2	3 241.0	1 229.6
Triw/Qt I	5 226.7	274.9	109.2	355.4	2 450.2	216.9	733.2	789.1	297.8
April	1 458.9	81.9	24.8	123.5	809.2	66.9	54.2	206.4	92.0
Mei	1 438.2	73.2	37.8	96.5	741.0	109.7	93.2	190.2	96.6
Juni	1 405.9	18.2	12.3	121.3	782.7	46.2	82.9	276.0	66.3
Triw/Qt II	4 303.0	173.3	74.9	341.3	2 332.9	222.8	230.3	672.6	254.9
Juli	1 570.9	56.9	10.0	142.1	827.3	89.6	113.6	241.9	89.5
Agustus	1 552.3	42.9	35.1	137.9	784.1	91.9	113.4	213.3	133.7
September	1 642.4	62.8	59.5	154.7	793.6	134.2	86.6	249.8	101.2
Triw/Qt III	4 765.6	162.6	104.6	434.7	2 405.0	315.7	313.6	705.0	324.4
Oktober	1 748.9	94.8	32.9	166.5	864.9	113.4	78.7	308.7	89.0
November	1 784.2	34.8	77.4	132.8	846.4	73.3	66.5	441.5	111.5
Desember	1 783.4	80.5	75.0	115.0	798.0	118.9	119.9	324.1	152.0
Triw/Qt IV	5 316.5	210.1	185.3	414.3	2 509.3	305.6	265.1	1 074.3	352.5
1999									
Januari	1 349.3	81.9	65.5	91.2	640.7	105.4	123.3	167.8	73.5
Februari	1 390.3	78.3	37.2	101.9	693.8	91.1	178.8	162.0	47.2
Maret	1 432.2	79.2	31.3	121.3	762.9	114.4	59.0	188.9	75.2
Triw/Qt I	4 171.8	239.4	134.0	314.4	2 097.4	310.9	361.1	518.7	195.9
April	1 634.4	76.0	42.2	128.2	874.0	148.8	70.7	212.8	81.7

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.17
TABLE**

**IMPOR BARANG-BARANG MODAL
IMPORTS VALUE OF CAPITAL GOODS
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Jumlah barang modal <i>Total</i>	Barang modal kecuali alat angkutan <i>Capital goods excluding transport</i>	Mobil penumpang <i>Passenger car</i>	Alat angkutan untuk industri <i>Transportation equipment for industry</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1993	7 146.9	6 547.9	95.5	503.5
1994	7 419.7	6 575.9	43.1	800.7
1995	8 691.7	7 885.5	79.9	726.3
1996	9 652.9	8 905.8	113.8	633.3
1997	9 284.0	8 617.3	126.4	540.3
1998	5 807.4	5 427.8	28.3	351.3
Triw/Qt I	1 630.8	1 545.4	10.8	74.6
April	376.1	359.9	2.6	13.6
Mei	459.6	413.7	3.9	42.0
Juni	554.4	505.6	2.0	46.8
Triw/Qt II	1 390.1	1 279.2	8.5	102.4
Juli	577.1	547.4	1.7	28.0
Agustus	467.8	436.6	2.5	28.7
September	447.9	388.6	1.1	58.2
Triw/Qt III	1 492.8	1 372.6	5.3	114.9
Oktober	515.5	495.1	1.1	19.3
November	414.6	404.5	0.6	9.5
Desember	363.6	331.0	2.0	30.6
Triw/Qt IV	1 293.7	1 230.6	3.7	59.4
1999				
Januari	271.6	251.4	0.7	19.5
Februari	231.8	218.3	0.1	13.4
Maret	355.8	332.7	0.9	22.2
Triw/Qt I	859.2	802.4	1.7	55.1
April	279.2	265.7	0.6	12.9

PERHUBUNGAN DAN KOMUNIKASI
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Kegiatan perhubungan mencakup angkutan darat, angkutan laut, angkutan udara, jasa penunjang angkutan dan komunikasi.
2. Data statistik perhubungan dikumpulkan oleh BPS Pusat dan Perwakilannya di daerah dari berbagai instansi terkait.
3. Bongkar barang angkutan laut/udara adalah barang yang dibongkar di suatu pelabuhan laut/udara di dalam negeri dari kapal/pesawat yang berasal dari pelabuhan laut/udara lainnya di dalam negeri dan atau luar negeri.
4. Muat barang angkutan laut/udara adalah barang yang dimuat di suatu pelabuhan laut/udara di dalam negeri ke kapal/ pesawat untuk diangkut ke pelabuhan laut/udara di dalam negeri dan atau di luar negeri.
5. Penumpang tiba adalah penumpang yang tiba di suatu pelabuhan laut/udara di dalam negeri dari pelabuhan laut/udara asal di dalam negeri dan atau di luar negeri.
6. Penumpang berangkat adalah penumpang yang berangkat dari suatu pelabuhan laut/udara di dalam negeri ke pelabuhan laut/udara tujuan di dalam negeri dan atau luar negeri.
7. Penumpang transit adalah penumpang yang tiba di suatu pelabuhan laut/udara dari pelabuhan laut/udara asal di dalam dan atau di luar negeri untuk kemudian melanjutkan perjalanannya ke pelabuhan laut/udara tujuan di dalam dan atau di luar negeri.
8. Kilometer-ton adalah produksi kilometer-ton dari seluruh barang yang diangkut
9. Rata-rata jarak angkutan per-ton untuk kereta api adalah kilometer-ton dibagi jumlah barang kiriman biasa.
10. kilometer penumpang kereta api adalah banyaknya kilometer dari semua penumpang yang berangkat.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Transportation and Communication cover land transportation, sea transportation, air transportation, supporting transportation services, and communication facilities.*
2. *Transportation and Communication statistics are collected by the Central Bureau of Statistics and its local statistical offices from various related institutions*
3. *Sea/air transportation cargo unloading is the number of cargo unloadings out of ships/aircrafts coming from domestic or foreign seaports/airports.*
4. *Sea/air transportation cargo loading is the number of cargo loadings into ships/aircrafts leaving for domestic or foreign seaport/airports.*
5. *Number of arrivals is the number of passengers arriving at domestic seaports/airports from other domestic or foreign ports/airports.*
6. *Number of departures is the number of passengers departing from domestic seaports/airports to other domestic or foreign seaports/airports.*
7. *Number of transit passengers is the number of passengers in transit at domestic seaports/airports from other domestic or foreign seaports/airports.*
8. *Ton-Kilometer is the total weight of the loaded cargo.*
9. *Average haul per ton for railway freight traffic is the number of ton-kilometers of loaded cargo divided by the number of tons loaded.*
10. *Passenger-kilometer for railway passenger traffic is the number of kilometers travelled by all passengers.*

PERHUBUNGAN DAN KOMUNIKASI
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

11. Rata-rata jaraknya perjalanan penumpang kereta api adalah kilometer penumpang dibagi penumpang yang diangkut.
 12. Mobil penumpang adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk sebanyak-banyaknya delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi/tidak dilengkapi dengan bagasi.
 13. Mobil bis adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor dengan tempat duduk untuk lebih dari delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi/tidak dilengkapi dengan bagasi.
 14. Mobil barang adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang digunakan untuk angkutan barang, selain dari mobil penumpang, mobil bis, dan kendaraan bermotor beroda dua.
 15. Sepeda motor adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor beroda dua.
11. *The average journey per passengers is calculated as the total passenger-kilometer travelled divided by the number of passengers.*
 12. *A passenger car is a motor vehicle with at the maximum eight passenger seats, excluding the driver's seat, with or without trunk for luggage.*
 13. *A bus is a motor vehicles with more than 8 passenger seats, excluding the driver's seat, with or without trunk for luggage.*
 14. *A truck is a motor vehicle other than passenger car, bus and motor cycle, used for carrying cargo.*
 15. *A motor cycle is a two-wheeled motor vehicle.*

PERHUBUNGAN DAN KOMUNIKASI
TRANSPORTATIONS AND COMMUNICATION

TABEL : 7.1.1 BONGKAR/MUAT BARANG ANGKUTAN ANTAR PULAU DI 4 PELABUHAN UTAMA
TABLE VOLUME OF INTER - ISLAND CARGO LOADED/UNLOADED AT 4 MAIN SEA PORTS
(TON)

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	B e l a w a n		Tanjung Priok ¹⁾		Tanjung Perak		M a k a s a r	
	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1993	1 276 510	4 548 833	4 430 038	13 740 821	3 175 849	8 697 193	1 105 808	1 906 381
1994	1 121 945	4 895 358	4 616 783	14 571 217	3 873 003	8 745 445	1 190 710	1 961 387
1995	1 417 874	5 212 296	4 608 741	13 450 056	4 848 898	10 481 266	1 058 104	1 939 407
1996	1 394 434	5 498 490	5 260 521	13 839 535	4 529 257	10 328 064	440 925	1 361 214
1997 ^{x)}	1 175 790	5 576 191	5 009 800	14 186 288	6 996 670	12 005 944	440 456	1 488 102
1998 ^{x)}	1 214 850	4 707 889	4 096 088	12 181 756	3 755 523	10 053 443	289 144	1 137 542
Juni	80 163	353 448	315 185	927 277	267 671	825 568	32 214 ¹⁾	94 462
Juli	115 764	416 202	394 690	983 790	295 559	756 200	29 270	103 061
Agustus	121 568	434 830	417 368	998 933	317 863	814 523	20 858	92 475
September	137 002	379 577	417 415	1 144 593	374 216	907 232	23 824	108 883
Oktober	102 134	337 238	289 057	1 035 890	259 150	850 980	23 515	119 114
November	77 280	320 710	277 357	976 708	297 851	913 111	21 491	64 652
Desember	100 544	381 723	335 865	985 817	257 112	912 690	31 264	112 725
1999 Januari	83 635	377 599	260 396	923 400	236 713	832 899	19 421	79 569
Februari	57 201	331 253	275 283	875 277	239 505	832 949	18 809	130 415
Maret	80 060	315 434	293 618	925 798	238 109	832 923	38 178	94 255
April	91 627	288 649	291 490	925 880	290 042	1 064 969	22 451	68 821
Mei	85 843	219 083	296 640	940 326	304 487	918 314	20 477	78 231
Juni	77 158	449 750	334 601	1 021 775	...	...	30 683	54 906

Catatan : 1) Termasuk Sunda Kelapa dan Kalibaru

Note : 1) Including Sunda Kelapa and Kalibaru

PERHUBUNGAN DAN KOMUNIKASI
TRANSPORTATIONS AND COMMUNICATION

TABEL : 7.1.2 BONGKAR/MUAT BARANG ANGKUTAN LUAR NEGERI DI 4 PELABUHAN UTAMA
TABLE VOLUME OF INTERNATIONAL CARGO LOADED/UNLOADED AT 4 MAIN SEA PORTS
(TON)

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	B e l a w a n		Tanjung Priok		Tanjung Perak		M a k a s a r	
	Muat Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded	Muat Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded	Muat Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded	Muat Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1993	3 611 290	1 480 804	6 153 399	12 244 112	2 099 908	3 638 307	546 206	568 251
1994	3 620 478	1 494 830	5 640 343	14 770 518	3 038 254	6 293 648	581 378	489 402
1995	3 432 974	2 165 126	6 194 567	17 852 999	3 415 246	7 560 631	463 655	398 552
1996	3 463 814	2 177 311	7 151 637	17 871 524	3 301 619	7 678 323	361 967	97 551
1997 ^{x)}	4 074 195	2 067 637	6 742 325	19 267 725	6 114 142	10 179 287	787 306	1 080 886
1998 ^{x)}	2 683 426	1 281 982	10 134 147	11 816 006	7 880 958	7 272 100	759 325	777 699
Juni	266 326	5 790 ¹⁾	858 571	742 560	590 379	425 077	116 861	55 606
Juli	341 209	79 787	824 759	724 547	690 903	439 987	76 615	45 293
Agustus	321 784	109 167	956 572	1 158 118	640 734	514 866	79 741	81 918
September	121 076	90 242	909 820	1 014 144	734 197	730 813	66 916	62 738
Oktober	146 649	75 168	913 056	1 044 816	667 876	580 827	89 403	128 600
November	190 816	109 342	1 003 657	976 571	647 562	581 953	78 884	73 731
Desember	207 615	118 541	1 008 627	1 116 219	743 634	677 667	59 732	75 598
1999 ^{x)}								
Januari	119 896	132 277	780 554	1 057 158	1 239 634	1 001 970	37 113 ¹⁾	6 766 ¹⁾
Februari	152 466	211 716	741 641	916 591	1 996 351	1 138 882	50 526	14 899
Maret	204 360	140 285	546 138 ¹⁾	479 202 ¹⁾	153 239	533 679	59 534	131 292
April	166 633	138 745	639 013 ¹⁾	573 309 ¹⁾	418 033	389 510	61 024	79 531 ¹⁾
Mei	213 070	143 516	663 362 ¹⁾	452 366 ¹⁾	110 449 ¹⁾	518 717 ¹⁾	50 642 ¹⁾	36 994 ¹⁾
Juni	139 498	68 657	325 343 ¹⁾	724 925 ¹⁾	80 255	90 767

Catatan : 1) Tidak termasuk peti kemas

Note : 1) Excluding container

PERHUBUNGAN DAN KOMUNIKASI
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

TABEL : 7.2.1 LALU LINTAS PENUMPANG UDARA DALAM NEGERI DI 5 PELABUHAN UDARA UTAMA
TABLE DOMESTIC AIRCRAFT PASSENGER TRAFFIC AT 5 MAIN AIRPORTS

Tahun / bulan Year / month	Polonia - Medan			Jakarta			Juanda - Surabaya			Hasanudin - Ujung Pandang			B a l i		
	Berangkat Departure	Datang Arrival	Transit	Berangkat Departure	Datang Arrival	Transit	Berangkat Departure	Datang Arrival	Transit	Berangkat Departure	Datang Arrival	Transit	Berangkat Departure	Datang Arrival	Transit
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]
1993	469 471	449 301	29 674	3 502 053	3 494 282	192 469	1 104 910	1 097 444	221 389	312 383	409 766	367 827	784 191	747 995	75 723
1994	529 200	515 172	21 480	3 971 077	4 057 272	233 570	1 325 717	1 273 224	229 418	368 973	458 467	399 216	881 878	825 748	81 967
1995	628 836	609 367	25 792	4 241 191	4 430 378	232 447	1 611 398	1 525 045	233 760	441 073	521 564	480 811	923 532	935 794	62 450
1996	666 166	642 919	27 306	4 410 137	4 545 503	186 960	1 784 837	1 708 400	311 045	486 610	540 491	507 704	1 042 615	1 038 231	48 822
1997	629 372	624 743	22 845	4 129 044	4 399 196	239 942	1 823 248	1 703 507	277 113	489 332	536 966	516 802	1 029 198	1 014 976	58 398
1998	367 606	372 374	9 225	2 604 511	2 710 501	56 801	922 132	921 442	177 652	298 393	368 171	355 036	663 119	611 880	44 462
Maret	29 283	37 442	886	208 317	227 941	9 283	87 318	80 007	16 387	24 051	35 679	31 884	64 032	58 058	4 778
April	36 423	31 222	762	233 506	250 572	7 626	87 913	85 847	16 785	29 870	33 924	31 083	58 687	53 926	4 993
Mei	28 125	25 263	579	193 349	192 744	2 617	68 152	65 592	23 152	21 868	25 953	27 009	44 480	42 368	3 158
Juni	26 216	26 618	700	195 562	188 972	414	66 880	72 576	14 740	22 743	27 699	29 190	39 637	45 274	4 232
Juli	34 481	35 244	919	314 578	259 947	2 426	85 926	83 945	16 156	29 390	36 478	35 699	74 355	72 416	4 604
Agustus	30 151	29 802	969	231 388	249 572	4 917	74 832	78 514	14 596	27 543	33 477	32 538	79 225	72 765	4 870
September	22 800	23 268	593	165 547	183 414	2 809	57 182	57 579	10 940	20 361	24 593	25 241	54 692	49 545	4 040
Oktober	25 286	25 476	799	183 860	201 648	1 492	62 351	66 807	11 637	23 015	26 450	25 394	54 161	47 238	2 568
November	21 387	22 469	711	159 981	172 453	463	55 864	55 590	10 197	18 445	23 134	22 749	53 589	47 099	2 353
Desember	24 536	29 014	540	189 260	191 839	1 267	63 018	62 381	11 381	20 717	23 831	27 100	46 988	39 503	1 042
1999															
Januari	30 335	29 530	774	189 119	224 925	297	66 463	69 783	11 535	21 557	24 558	25 757	65 846	46 860	1 971
Februari	26 104	26 057	689	168 450	191 330	240	60 774	54 957	10 718	19 637	23 131	22 505	44 330	37 701	1 456
Maret	27 246	31 195	967	181 814	206 580	808	63 328	64 784	11 402	20 855	24 495	23 440	44 811	42 006	1 033

Sumber : Laporan dari 5 pelabuhan udara

Source : Report of five main airports

PERHUBUNGAN DAN KOMUNIKASI
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

TABEL : 7.2.2 BONGKAR/MUAT BARANG ANGKUTAN UDARA DALAM NEGERI DI 5 PELABUHAN UDARA UTAMA
TABLE VOLUME OF DOMESTIC AIRCRAFT CARGO LOADED/UNLOADED AT 5 MAIN AIRPORTS
(TON)

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Polonia - Medan		Jakarta		Juanda - Surabaya		Hasanudin - Ujung Pandang		B a l i	
	M u a t	Bongkar	M u a t	Bongkar	M u a t	Bongkar	M u a t	Bongkar	M u a t	Bongkar
	<i>Loaded</i>	<i>Unloaded</i>	<i>Loaded</i>	<i>Unloaded</i>	<i>Loaded</i>	<i>Unloaded</i>	<i>Loaded</i>	<i>Unloaded</i>	<i>Loaded</i>	<i>Unloaded</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1993	5 419	6 061	54 964	32 220	10 890	7 930	10 873	9 556	5 731	3 592
1994	8 374	7 308	58 539	37 728	10 850	9 458	12 856	9 261	5 857	3 511
1995	10 888	8 854	65 209	40 811	14 434	11 752	16 784	10 908	8 578	7 190
1996	11 495	10 259	75 925	42 721	22 196	15 087	18 655	12 641	6 055	6 764
1997	14 219	12 445	82 165	44 575	20 911	19 946	18 021	13 421	6 225	6 853
1998	10 047	7 822	56 273	40 183	17 296	13 365	16 941	10 746	5 994	6 750
Maret	883	703	4 656	3 756	1 631	1 600	1 023	813	488	522
April	550	579	4 390	3 289	1 523	1 169	1 589	1 159	319	409
Mei	407	448	3 945	2 851	1 405	1 245	1 311	697	293	354
Juni	577	549	4 600	3 152	1 594	943	1 530	734	460	566
Juli	1 165	648	4 781	3 792	1 473	1 173	1 773	886	438	689
Agustus	1 188	660	4 853	3 500	1 401	1 073	1 715	934	461	730
September	887	603	4 754	3 267	1 451	996	1 150	830	598	660
Oktober	842	643	4 849	3 149	1 450	1 026	1 390	863	541	616
November	721	611	4 534	2 992	1 354	856	1 281	788	658	554
Desember	872	751	5 232	3 312	1 282	995	1 393	759	756	622
1999										
Januari	722	571	4 010	2 704	1 090	797	1 115	693	573	640
Februari	538	601	4 372	2 755	1 046	1 094	1 359	738	624	478
Maret	566	669	4 904	3 061	1 117	1 132	1 619	844	684	537

Sumber : Laporan dari 5 pelabuhan udara.

Source : Report of five main airports.

PERHUBUNGAN DAN KOMUNIKASI
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

TABEL : 7.2.3 LALU LINTAS PENUMPANG ANGKUTAN UDARA LUAR NEGERI DI 4 PELABUHAN UDARA UTAMA
TABLE INTERNATIONAL AIRCRAFT PASSENGER TRAFFIC AT 4 MAIN AIRPORTS

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Polonia - Medan			Jakarta			Juanda - Surabaya			B a l i		
	Berangkat <i>Departure</i>	Datang <i>Arrival</i>	Transit	Berangkat <i>Departure</i>	Datang <i>Arrival</i>	Transit	Berangkat <i>Departure</i>	Datang <i>Arrival</i>	Transit	Berangkat <i>Departure</i>	Datang <i>Arrival</i>	Transit
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
1993	198 984	241 251	31 384	2 098 898	2 019 218	143 064	107 734	92 992	-	1 129 446	1 060 612	104 523
1994	224 552	270 982	60 433	2 457 988	2 424 252	188 038	141 724	127 622	-	1 380 004	1 290 271	131 594
1995	275 266	312 220	58 653	2 299 429	2 517 562	147 075	218 066	206 450	276	1 410 282	1 246 023	115 001
1996	328 361	347 200	41 876	2 520 923	2 854 470	142 846	277 183	317 500	2 849	1 521 015	1 303 342	131 550
1997	292 613	311 365	22 624	2 706 660	2 792 665	219 279	332 560	329 774	5 893	1 493 872	1 481 550	164 488
1998	158 387	167 509	-	1 950 358	1 898 125	115 143	229 840	264 183	14 673	1 400 925	1 337 877	61 199
Maret	26 836	11 013	-	222 377	134 262	10 464	56 338	14 885	1 558	101 164	88 344	7 994
April	10 401	21 901	-	139 310	221 345	9 157	18 781	42 033	1 840	111 605	105 894	4 186
Mei	14 956	19 490	-	177 431	163 693	4 363	18 513	29 488	1 631	101 216	87 809	3 135
Juni	9 827	11 089	-	129 927	138 082	2 329	14 367	17 505	1 077	71 863	76 080	3 384
Juli	11 878	11 969	-	147 734	165 820	9 434	12 773	18 954	1 677	113 851	115 300	6 015
Agustus	10 095	12 271	-	161 656	158 929	11 649	14 194	18 978	2 201	152 755	138 672	4 015
September	11 065	10 973	-	158 727	138 655	16 814	13 554	17 056	2 278	137 458	126 572	3 999
Oktober	11 249	12 511	-	173 090	160 115	11 678	13 713	25 518	1 110	143 696	126 561	4 333
November	11 307	12 921	-	147 212	143 871	7 997	12 886	17 050	-	131 509	118 599	2 166
Desember	14 457	13 350	-	178 149	142 366	8 081	17 401	18 476	-	116 848	166 365	2 060
1999												
Januari	16 654	19 036	-	157 159	173 293	8 764	17 713	23 189	-	149 050	119 764	2 353
Februari	14 056	11 853	-	125 478	126 729	9 149	21 035	13 028	-	111 016	108 066	1 794
Maret	17 628	12 853	-	170 388	147 064	14 433	33 893	16 989	-	108 511	112 223	274

Sumber : Laporan dari 4 pelabuhan udara

Source : Report of four main airports

PERHUBUNGAN DAN KOMUNIKASI
TRANSPORTATIONS AND COMMUNICATION

TABEL : 7.2.4 BONGKAR/MUAT BARANG ANGKUTAN UDARA LUAR NEGERI DI 4 PELABUHAN UDARA UTAMA
TABLE VOLUME OF INTERNATIONAL AIRCRAFT CARGO LOADED/UNLOADED AT 4 MAIN AIRPORTS
(TON)

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Polonia - Medan		Jakarta		Juanda - Surabaya		B a l i	
	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1993	7 361	1 522	79 314	40 020	5 342	1 766	26 576	4 694
1994	8 603	1 521	98 012	52 742	5 983	4 358	29 617	7 050
1995	10 487	1 857	104 974	62 768	6 319	4 825	31 261	17 132
1996	8 921	1 868	109 821	73 205	9 430	6 579	39 013	8 092
1997	8 818	2 308	128 205	96 179	12 793	6 619	20 399	17 246
1998	5 820	1 105	114 064	53 092	12 221	4 497	37 862	2 884
Maret	489	97	12 297	5 190	1 253	388	2 655	160
April	383	102	10 348	4 815	1 267	364	3 562	265
Mei	434	75	8 312	3 795	1 240	347	3 331	274
Juni	452	70	9 689	4 031	1 151	322	3 184	137
Juli	432	76	9 563	4 386	921	300	3 471	195
Agustus	575	67	7 969	3 965	961	332	3 140	270
September	535	74	8 680	4 231	904	418	2 681	306
Oktober	452	92	9 065	5 001	1 066	494	3 253	368
November	411	104	8 681	4 645	870	533	4 106	386
Desember	523	141	10 212	5 088	796	563	3 555	300
1999								
Januari	716	96	7 599	3 246	779	402	3 674	324
Februari	541	72	8 688	4 551	989	409	2 678	235
Maret	421	104	9 205	5 532	921	628	3 140	271

Sumber : Laporan dari 4 pelabuhan udara

Source : Report of four main airports

PERHUBUNGAN DAN KOMUNIKASI
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

TABEL : 7.2.5 LALU LINTAS UDARA PENERBANGAN DALAM NEGERI
TABLE DOMESTIC AIRCRAFT TRAFFIC

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Penumpang - <i>Passenger</i>			Barang / <i>Freight</i> (Ton)	
	Berangkat <i>Departure</i>	Datang <i>Arrival</i>	Transit	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>
[1]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
1993	10 102 101	10 211 090	1 335 455	114 715	104 114
1994	11 661 088	11 691 251	1 500 661	148 837	126 656
1995	12 689 568	12 675 780	1 493 403	163 283	131 993
1996	13 270 050	13 334 746	1 553 222	190 108	157 928
1997	12 499 801	13 206 816	1 531 061	194 819	169 271
1998	5 857 021	5 978 550	682 136	115 718	92 877
Maret	600 679	670 374	95 902	12 314	12 979
April	684 947	705 866	90 381	11 344	11 879
Mei	560 330	564 129	83 129	11 594	8 573
Juni	545 255	561 470	71 702	11 073	9 832
Juli	795 995	750 990	91 911	13 457	10 120
Agustus	688 089	696 512	12 085	11 919	11 236
September	486 978	516 648	67 995	11 175	924
Oktober	530 777	545 050	60 233	11 147	10 247
November	453 924	445 217	50 217	10 197	8 116
Desember	510 047	522 294	58 581	11 498	8 971
1999					
Januari	570 750	592 102	59 073	8 839	7 978
Februari	496 351	506 438	56 240	10 129	8 244
Maret	511 312	533 403	55 409	8 604	5 476

Sumber : Laporan dari pelabuhan udara

Source : Report from airports

PERHUBUNGAN DAN KOMUNIKASI
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

TABEL : 7.2.6 LALU LINTAS UDARA PENERBANGAN LUAR NEGERI
TABLE INTERNATIONAL AIRCRAFT TRAFFIC

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Penumpang - <i>Passenger</i>			Barang / <i>Freight</i> (Ton)	
	Berangkat <i>Departure</i>	Datang <i>Arrival</i>	Transit	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>
[1]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
1993	3 449 127	3 158 845	341 244	122 371	47 282
1994	3 941 304	3 823 830	382 904	139 855	61 956
1995	4 233 902	4 315 778	316 489	154 659	85 982
1996	4 674 379	4 930 092	334 982	167 124	86 600
1997	4 935 757	5 051 870	412 368	171 017	86 600
1998	3 276 036	3 227 294	146 726	143 925	52 937
Maret	456 670	254 698	20 027	16 788	5 852
April	286 397	437 638	15 193	15 622	5 559
Mei	320 495	324 288	9 135	13 363	4 502
Juni	233 403	250 785	6 799	14 568	4 575
Juli	295 279	322 012	17 138	14 461	4 974
Agustus	347 469	338 257	17 878	12 704	4 649
September	329 609	302 250	23 102	12 836	5 045
Oktober	359 591	344 524	17 121	14 331	6 060
November	310 552	301 885	10 179	14 117	5 597
Desember	336 571	350 957	10 154	15 135	6 124
1999					
Januari	350 742	346 698	11 220	12 809	4 093
Februari	299 064	278 615	10 945	13 466	5 440
Maret	360 280	298 224	14 720	13 739	6 556

Sumber : Laporan dari pelabuhan udara

Source : Report from airports

PERHUBUNGAN DAN KOMUNIKASI
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

TABEL : 7.3 PRODUKSI ANGKUTAN KERETA API
TABLE PRODUCTION OF RAILWAYS

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Barang dimuat <i>Cargi loaded</i>	Kilometer - Ton <i>Ton - Kilometer</i>	Rata-rata jarak per Ton <i>Average haul per Ton</i>	Penumpang diangkut <i>Passenger carried</i>	Kilometer - Penumpang <i>Passenger - Kilometers</i>	Rata-rata jarak perjalanan per penumpang <i>Average journey per passenger</i>
[1]	(000 Ton) [2]	(000 000) [3]	(Km) [4]	(000) [5]	(000 000) [6]	(Km) [7]
1993	14 755	4 092	277	97 609	12 376	127
1994	15 836	3 854	243	116 118	12 614	109
1995	16 795	4 174	249	141 270	15 524	110
1996	18 421	4 700	255	153 648	15 224	99
1997	23 932	8 213	343	173 904	16 389	94
1998	18 129	4 960	3 231	169 093	16 140	1 150
Januari	1 492	408	273	13 334	1 304	98
Februari	1 334	381	286	13 509	1 536	114
Maret	1 443	438	304	13 619	1 253	92
April	1 516	436	228	13 959	1 344	97
Mei	1 482	428	289	13 663	1 171	86
Juni	1 483	427	288	14 327	1 356	95
Juli	1 573	435	277	14 429	1 606	112
Agustus	1 556	429	276	14 128	1 399	99
September	1 495	375	251	14 311	1 257	88
Oktober	1 687	430	255	15 217	1 391	92
November	1 461	359	246	13 964	1 224	88
Desember	1 607	414	258	14 633	1 299	89
1999						
Januari	1 269	418	329	15 667	1 959	125

Sumber : PT. (Persero) Kereta Api

Source : Indonesian State Railways

HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA
HOTEL AND TOURISM

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Data Statistik Perhotelan dikumpulkan oleh BPS melalui survey bulanan VHT-S yang sebelumnya disebut HT-1 ke pengusaha hotel. Untuk hotel berbintang pencacahannya dilakukan secara lengkap, sedangkan untuk hotel non bintang dilakukan secara sampel.
2. Data Statistik Wisatawan Asing diperoleh dari Direktorat Jendral Imigrasi berdasarkan hasil kompilasi kartu E/D. Kartu ini diisi oleh setiap tamu asing yang datang ke Indonesia.
3. Tamu Asing adalah setiap pengunjung yang mengunjungi suatu negara di luar tempat tinggalnya, didorong oleh suatu atau beberapa keperluan tanpa bermaksud memperoleh penghasilan di tempat yang dikunjungi. (Definisi ini mengacu pada definisi yang dipakai World Tourism Organization, WTO).
4. Tingkat penghunian kamar hotel ialah banyaknya malam kamar yang dihuni dibagi dengan banyaknya malam kamar yang tersedia dikalikan 100 %.
5. Tingkat penghunian tempat tidur ialah banyaknya malam tempat tidur yang dipakai dibagi dengan banyaknya malam tempat tidur yang tersedia dikalikan 100 %.
6. Rata-rata lamanya tamu menginap ialah banyaknya malam tempat tidur yang dipakai dibagi dengan banyaknya tamu yang datang menginap ke akomodasi. Rata-rata lamanya tamu menginap ini bisa dibedakan antara tamu asing dan tamu dalam negeri.
7. Rata-rata lamanya tamu asing menginap ialah banyaknya malam tempat tidur oleh tamu asing dibagi dengan banyaknya tamu asing yang datang.
8. Rata-rata lamanya tamu dalam negeri menginap ialah banyaknya malam tempat tidur oleh tamu dalam negeri dibagi dengan banyaknya tamu dalam negeri yang datang.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Hotel Statistics are collected by the Central Bureau of Statistics through monthly surveys (VHT-S) which before that known as (HT-1) questionnaires of hotel enterprises. For classified hotels, complete enumeration is undertaken, while for unclassified hotels samples are taken for.*
2. *Foreign tourists statistics are obtained from the Directorate General of Immigration, based on E/D card compilation. This card is filled out by every foreign visitor coming to Indonesia.*
3. *A foreign visitor is any person visiting other countries outside his/her usual place of residence for any reason, without intending to earn any income in the visited countryies. This definition follows the standard definition from the World Tourism Organization (WTO).*
4. *Room occupancy rate is the number of room-nights occupied divided by the number of room-nights available, multiplied by 100 %.*
5. *Bed-occupancy rate is the number of bed-nights occupied divided by the number of bed-nights available, multiplied by 100 %.*
6. *Average length of stay is the number of bed-nights used divided by the number of guests coming to stay at the accommodation. This average length of stay is distinguished between foreign and domestic guests.*
7. *The average foreign guests length of stay is the number of bed-nights used by foreign guests divided by the total number of foreign guests.*
8. *The average domestic guest length of stay is the number of bed-nights used by domestic guests divided by the total number of domestic guests.*

HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA
HOTELS AND TOURISM

TABEL 8.1.1 TINGKAT PENGHUNIAN KAMAR PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI 10 PROVINSI DAERAH TUJUAN WISATA, 1998
TABLE ROOM OCCUPANCY RATE OF CLASSIFIED HOTELS IN 10 PROVINCES OF MAIN TOURIST DESTINATION, 1998
(PERSENTASE / PERCENTAGE)

Provinsi / Provinces	Bintang 5 / 5 Stars		Bintang 4 / 4 Stars		Bintang 3 / 3 Stars		Bintang 2 / 2 Stars		Bintang 1 / 1 Stars		Seluruhnya / All Classes	
	Maret	April	Maret	April	Maret	April	Maret	April	Maret	April	Maret	April
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
1. Sumatera Utara	-	-	43.5	34.0	52.9	50.7	28.8	27.2	48.6	48.2	43.2	38.9
2. Sumatera Barat	-	-	17.5	27.4	30.9	35.3	35.9	27.7	31.8	31.5	27.9	30.4
3. DKI. Jakarta	32.2	37.3	41.8	22.3	46.2	49.7	50.3	53.4	41.2	47.7	41.6	39.0
4. Jawa Barat	26.2	40.8	52.9	35.0	37.2	30.2	29.5	28.0	33.7	25.7	38.0	31.3
5. Jawa Tengah	...	...	35.7	34.8	30.1	29.7	39.5	40.0	30.1	30.2	33.2	33.2
6. DI. Yogyakarta	25.9	21.4	27.8	32.8	35.8	33.3	26.5	23.7	23.7	27.8	29.0	29.0
7. Jawa Timur	35.7	21.5	58.2	43.2	41.7	51.4	46.7	46.5	27.7	38.3	43.1	39.3
8. B a l i	60.1	70.1	42.4	59.1	49.8	51.3	47.2	38.4	28.2	36.4	52.9	60.2
9. Sulawesi Utara	-	-	29.3	28.5	56.2	50.6	75.1	71.6	40.5	23.5	38.2	33.7
10. Sulawesi Selatan	15.4	18.0	26.4	13.5	21.5	17.6	38.3	44.5	20.8	18.5	25.3	20.2

HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA
HOTELS AND TOURISM

TABEL 8.1.2 TINGKAT PENGHUNIAN KAMAR PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI PROVINSI LAINNYA
TABLE ROOM OCCUPANCY RATE OF CLASSIFIED HOTELS IN OTHER PROVINCES
(PERSENTASE / PERCENTAGE)

Provinsi / Provinces	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998						1999					
						Mei	Jun	Jul	Agt	Sep	Okt	Nop	Des	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh	44.5	44.2	50.5	49.5	46.7	40.6	45.6	47.9	54.7	46.7	47.2	53.1	47.3	38.4	44.1	45.8	58.7
2. R i a u	37.5	44.1	44.7	40.8	32.9	39.4	33.9	38.0	41.3	42.6	43.4	41.6	27.1	33.9	32.2	27.4	36.6
3. J a m b i	18.3	20.4	44.0	37.4	55.7	49.7 ¹⁾	54.4	47.4	53.0	55.4	71.5	65.3	61.4	54.9	62.6	62.6 ^{x)}	63.9
4. Bengkulu	19.4	20.2	26.9	30.1	27.8	12.7	23.8	29.8	25.0	26.7	28.2	39.4	20.6	16.3	28.2	33.2	34.5
5. Lampung	44.4	51.5	56.3	58.2	56.7	37.2	44.1	46.4	45.7	44.1	37.1	57.9	51.7	35.8	36.7	43.7	56.0
6. Sumatera Selatan	47.7	45.5	41.3	45.0	47.1	32.2	34.2	45.0	39.7	36.3	42.6	35.4	46.2	34.7	42.0	36.3	42.2
7. Kalimantan Barat	39.6	48.1	50.1	50.1	48.1	58.2	37.2	45.2	53.1	36.8	36.1	33.0	37.6	44.5	50.3	54.7	48.5
8. Kalimantan Tengah	26.0	40.2	39.3	61.1	55.3	66.1	77.8	80.3	65.2	74.4	55.8	73.7	59.6	56.9	63.0	65.8	74.4
9. Kalimantan Selatan	55.1	47.1	45.6	50.3	48.5	36.9	47.9	54.1	52.0	54.8	59.8	55.7	49.0	38.5	50.4	56.9	56.9 ^{x)}
10. Kalimantan Timur	47.9	41.3	42.6	51.0	52.7	37.9	47.6	44.8	46.9	46.6	42.1	45.9	44.0	43.4	50.3	52.5	55.2
11. Sulawesi Tengah	33.0	29.3	33.5	35.9	29.6	17.8 ¹⁾	17.7	26.1	32.2	35.5	28.7	42.8	23.7	17.6	21.5	25.5	19.5
12. Sulawesi Tenggara	47.2	42.7	45.2	38.3	40.2	42.6	25.5	28.7	32.6	39.0	21.0	20.2	40.5	23.0	18.9	36.7	39.1
13. Nusa Tenggara Barat	41.8	48.1	43.6	38.2	37.1	18.9	18.9	35.4	36.7	28.6	31.2	31.4	34.8	34.5	27.3	31.9	32.6
14. Nusa Tenggara Timur	45.2	41.0	48.5	45.5	46.0	44.4	36.3	45.9	52.5	45.1	45.4	56.5	48.9	51.7	39.4	34.5	41.5
15. Maluku	47.6	46.4	50.5	53.3	44.4	46.7	57.4	61.5	52.9	55.0	53.6	49.5	31.4	46.2	41.8	36.7	33.9
16. Timor Timur	50.9	39.7	43.8	37.3	39.9	26.9	29.6	29.1	30.7	21.5	28.1	26.3	23.7	16.5	33.8	34.6	31.9
17. Irian Jaya	41.0	37.3	37.3	40.5	42.7	14.6	37.3	-	53.6	25.8	34.3	16.1	48.7	12.7	16.3	19.6	19.6 ^{x)}

HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA
HOTELS AND TOURISM

TABEL : 8.1.3
TABLE

TINGKAT PENGHUNIAN KAMAR PADA HOTEL TIDAK BERBINTANG
ROOM OCCUPANCY RATE OF NON - CLASSIFIED HOTELS
(PERSENTASE / PERCENTAGE)

Provinsi/Province	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1. Sumatera Utara	31.8	30.3	32.8	32.4	29.2
2. Sumatera Barat	35.8	38.9	39.2	38.6	35.1
3. D.K.I. Jakarta	46.8	48.9	51.5	48.7	48.9
4. Jawa Barat	31.9	32.9	31.7	30.2	27.5
5. Jawa Tengah	26.8	26.5	23.1	23.0	21.7
6. D.I. Yogyakarta	31.3	33.4	29.2	32.9	32.5
7. Jawa Timur	30.6	30.1	29.7	30.1	30.3
8. B a l i	34.8	36.2	29.4	34.1	36.1
9. Sulawesi Utara	33.9	33.5	30.1	31.3	28.6
10. Sulawesi Selatan	29.6	24.0	24.0	18.9	18.0
11. Daerah Istimewa Aceh	45.1	45.6	45.6	41.3	35.8
12. Riau	32.8	30.8	29.8	27.3	22.4
13. J a m b i	30.7	36.7	36.5	32.7	39.9
14. Bengkulu	24.6	21.5	31.5	41.4	29.2
15. Lampung	32.9	37.2	44.0	42.2	42.4
16. Sumatera Selatan	34.9	34.1	32.3	28.7	43.2
17. Kalimantan Barat	24.9	23.7	31.4	31.4	31.5
18. Kalimantan Tengah	34.8	32.6	31.8	40.1	30.6
19. Kalimantan Selatan	37.2	40.5	44.2	43.6	32.7
20. Kalimantan Timur	42.2	43.0	40.8	36.2	38.6
21. Sulawesi Tengah	35.1	30.6	25.8	23.3	24.9
22. Sulawesi Tenggara	32.2	37.7	37.7	40.6	34.5
23. Nusa Tenggara Barat	27.3	29.6	31.4	24.7	27.4
24. Nusa Tenggara Timur	27.0	43.4	37.8	31.9	21.3
25. M a l u k u	27.5	27.1	29.7	37.1	37.5
26. Irian Jaya	48.3	40.3	39.7	36.0	37.1
27. Timor-Timur	41.4	63.2	55.1	26.1	31.3
INDONESIA	30.3	33.7	31.8	31.5	30.9

HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA
HOTELS AND TOURISM

TABEL 8.2.1 RATA-RATA LAMA MENGINAP TAMU ASING DAN TAMU DALAM NEGERI PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI 10 PROVINSI DAERAH TUJUAN WISATA, 1998
TABLE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY OF FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC GUESTS AT CLASSIFIED HOTEL IN 10 PROVINCES OF MAIN TOURIST DESTINATION, 1998
(DALAM HARI / IN DAYS)

Provinsi / Provinces	Bintang 5 / 5 Stars		Bintang 4 / 4 Stars		Bintang 3 / 3 Stars		Bintang 2 / 2 Stars		Bintang 1 / 1 Stars		Seluruhnya / All Classes	
	Maret	April	Maret	April	Maret	April	Maret	April	Maret	April	Maret	April
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
1. Sumatera Utara	-	-	1.9	1.5	1.9	1.9	1.5	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.7	1.4
2. Sumatera Barat	-	-	1.9	1.9	1.0	1.3	1.9	1.5	1.8	2.1	1.7	1.8
3. DKI. Jakarta x)	2.5	2.7	2.9	2.3	2.4	1.9	4.2	2.2	1.8	1.7	2.8	2.2
4. Jawa Barat	1.6	1.3	2.8	2.5	1.9	1.6	1.5	1.3	1.4	1.2	1.9	1.5
5. Jawa Tengah	...	...	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.5	1.4
6. DI. Yogyakarta	3.8	4.0	1.6	2.7	1.5	2.2	2.0	1.6	1.7	2.1	1.9	2.6
7. Jawa Timur	3.7	3.0	1.6	1.6	2.0	1.9	1.3	1.8	1.1	1.9	1.8	2.0
8. B a l i	4.3	4.4	4.0	6.3	4.7	5.5	5.1	5.6	2.4	3.2	4.3	4.8
9. Sulawesi Utara	-	-	4.6	3.6	3.6	2.7	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.0	3.5	2.8
10. Sulawesi Selatan	1.7	1.2	2.1	1.7	2.0	2.0	1.7	1.4	2.0	1.7	1.9	1.6

HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA
HOTELS AND TOURISM

TABEL : 8.2.2 RATA-RATA LAMA MENGINAP TAMU ASING DAN TAMU DALAM NEGERI PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI PROVINSI LAINNYA
TABLE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY OF FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC GUESTS AT CLASSIFIED HOTEL IN OTHER PROVINCES
(DALAM HARI / IN DAYS)

Provinsi / <i>Provinces</i>	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998							1999				
						Mei	Jun	Jul	Agt	Sep	Okt	Nop	Des	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh	2.5	2.3	2.5	2.2	2.1	2.0	2.2	1.9	2.0	2.3	1.8	2.2	2.1	2.6	2.6	2.1	2.4
2. R i a u	2.1	2.2	2.0	1.9	3.0	2.3	2.0	1.9	2.1	2.3	2.0	2.1	2.3	2.1	2.1	1.9	1.9
3. J a m b i	1.2	1.0	1.6	1.5	1.9	2.1	1.9	1.9	2.4	5.1	2.5	2.2	2.1	2.0	2.5	2.5 ^{xj}	2.8
4. Bengkulu	3.2	2.5	2.3	2.1	1.7	1.2	1.8	2.1	1.9	1.4	3.1	2.6	1.6	1.8	2.1	2.3	3.0
5. Lampung	1.8	1.8	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.0	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.2	1.9	1.7	1.4	1.3	1.7	1.8
6. Sumatera Selatan	2.1	2.4	1.9	2.0	2.2	2.6	2.0	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.3	2.4	2.9	2.5	2.3	1.8	2.1
7. Kalimantan Barat	2.2	2.8	2.8	2.8	1.6	3.8	3.8	2.0	2.0	1.7	2.1	2.2	1.8	1.9	2.3	3.0	2.2
8. Kalimantan Tengah	2.8	2.4	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.5	2.5	2.6	2.1	3.0	1.9	2.1	1.7	2.4	2.0	2.2	2.1
9. Kalimantan Selatan	2.2	1.6	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.5	1.6	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.7	1.6	1.8	1.8 ^{xj}
10. Kalimantan Timur	2.8	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.8	2.9	2.1	2.5	2.5	2.2	2.9	2.4	2.5	2.7	2.6	2.4
11. Sulawesi Tengah	5.2	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.1	2.4 ¹⁾	1.5	3.0	2.3	2.3	1.8	2.1	1.7	1.8	1.7	2.1	2.3
12. Sulawesi Tenggara	2.7	2.5	2.7	3.0	2.4	2.8	3.9	2.8	2.5	3.0	3.5	2.6	3.4	3.0	1.5	4.1	4.3
13. Nusa Tenggara Barat	2.8	3.0	2.8	3.0	3.0	2.6	2.6	3.5	2.5	2.5	2.6	2.9	3.2	3.3	2.8	3.0	2.9
14. Nusa Tenggara Timur	4.2	4.1	3.8	3.8	4.7	4.8	4.5	4.3	3.9	4.0	4.4	6.0	4.6	6.3	4.4	4.1	5.3
15. Maluku	3.8	3.8	4.0	3.5	3.6	4.3	4.4	3.9	3.7	3.9	4.6	3.4	2.9	3.6	3.4	6.1	5.1
16. Timor Timur	3.5	3.0	4.1	2.7	2.7	2.0	2.2	2.1	1.4	1.7	2.0	1.5	2.1	1.6	2.3	2.5	2.3
17. Irian Jaya	1.6	1.8	1.8	2.4	2.4	3.0	2.5	-	5.5	7.7	4.6	4.3	6.2	2.2	2.1	3.0	3.0 ^{xj}

HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA
HOTELS AND TOURISM

TABEL : 8.2.3
TABLE

RATA-RATA LAMA MENGINAP TAMU ASING DAN TAMU DALAM NEGERI PADA HOTEL TIDAK BERBINTANG
AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY OF FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC GUESTS AT NON CLASSIFIED HOTELS
(DALAM HARI / IN DAYS)

Provinsi/Province	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1. Sumatera Utara	1.36	1.27	1.21	1.28	1.32
2. Sumatera Barat	1.95	2.33	2.45	2.33	2.14
3. D.K.I. Jakarta	1.32	1.15	1.20	1.15	1.22
4. Jawa Barat	1.34	1.39	1.37	1.35	1.29
5. Jawa Tengah	1.17	1.13	1.12	1.13	1.15
6. D.I. Yogyakarta	1.63	1.74	1.80	1.80	2.01
7. Jawa Timur	1.30	1.23	1.21	1.20	1.30
8. B a l i	2.81	3.19	2.33	2.87	3.19
9. Sulawesi Utara	2.97	3.10	2.60	2.30	2.26
10. Sulawesi Selatan	1.94	1.71	1.69	1.58	1.59
11. Daerah Istimewa Aceh	2.42	2.40	2.22	2.50	2.08
12. Riau	1.60	2.15	1.90	1.99	1.70
13. J a m b i	2.28	2.13	2.24	1.61	1.98
14. Bengkulu	1.88	1.73	1.77	1.90	1.84
15. Lampung	1.84	1.76	1.77	1.87	1.98
16. Sumatera Selatan	2.01	1.86	1.70	1.54	2.20
17. Kalimantan Barat	1.98	1.55	1.33	1.32	1.33
18. Kalimantan Tengah	2.08	2.01	2.00	2.01	1.41
19. Kalimantan Selatan	2.22	2.53	2.39	2.31	1.94
20. Kalimantan Timur	2.21	2.13	1.95	1.90	2.02
21. Sulawesi Tengah	2.56	2.46	2.08	2.75	2.80
22. Sulawesi Tenggara	2.52	2.33	2.42	2.85	2.41
23. Nusa Tenggara Barat	2.18	1.86	2.07	1.95	1.94
24. Nusa Tenggara Timur	3.63	4.90	5.05	4.07	2.77
25. M a l u k u	3.52	2.11	2.32	3.13	3.42
26. Irian Jaya	2.71	2.66	2.65	2.93	3.53
27. Timor-Timur	3.63	6.02	7.38	2.44	2.54
INDONESIA	1.44	1.68	1.57	1.57	1.61

HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA
HOTELS AND TOURISM

TABEL 8.3.1 RATA-RATA LAMA MENGINAP TAMU ASING PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI 10 PROVINSI DAERAH TUJUAN WISATA, 1998
TABLE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY OF FOREIGN GUESTS AT CLASSIFIED HOTEL IN 10 PROVINCES OF MAIN TOURIST DESTINATION, 1998
(DALAM HARI / IN DAYS)

Provinsi / Provinces	Bintang 5 / 5 Stars		Bintang 4 / 4 Stars		Bintang 3 / 3 Stars		Bintang 2 / 2 Stars		Bintang 1 / 1 Stars		Seluruhnya / All Classes	
	Maret	April	Maret	April	Maret	April	Maret	April	Maret	April	Maret	April
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
1. Sumatera Utara	-	-	3.7	2.8	4.4	3.9	1.3	1.2	3.9	3.5	3.4	2.8
2. Sumatera Barat	-	-	1.6	1.9	1.2	1.9	3.1	3.1	3.8	5.3	2.6	3.2
3. DKI. Jakarta x)	2.7	2.3	3.0	3.9	2.8	4.6	2.8	3.5	1.6	1.1	2.8	3.0
4. Jawa Barat	1.0	1.0	4.3	4.4	4.6	2.3	4.7	3.5	4.9	5.4	3.7	2.4
5. Jawa Tengah	...	...	2.0	1.7	1.9	1.7	2.4	2.7	2.4	2.1	2.0	1.7
6. DI. Yogyakarta	1.0	2.5	1.0	5.1	1.0	6.3	1.0	8.5	1.0	3.3	1.0	4.8
7. Jawa Timur	1.1	1.7	1.3	1.0	2.1	3.1	1.9	3.9	1.9	1.6	1.6	2.4
8. B a l i	4.8	4.4	3.6	6.4	5.3	5.9	5.2	5.5	2.3	3.7	4.6	4.9
9. Sulawesi Utara	-	-	4.1	4.9	5.1	2.9	1.7	2.9	3.4	8.1	3.8	5.0
10. Sulawesi Selatan	1.1	1.0	2.4	2.6	2.4	2.7	1.8	4.6	1.8	2.2	2.1	2.5

HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA
HOTELS AND TOURISM

TABEL : 8.3.2 RATA-RATA LAMA MENGINAP TAMU ASING PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI PROVINSI LAINNYA
TABLE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY OF FOREIGN GUESTS AT CLASSIFIED HOTEL IN OTHER PROVINCES
(DALAM HARI / IN DAYS)

Provinsi / Provinces	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998							1999				
						Mei	Jun	Jul	Agt	Sep	Okt	Nop	Des	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh	4.5	5.6	3.4	3.0	3.8	2.3	3.9	3.0	3.5	3.9	5.8	6.0	6.8	2.7	3.3	2.8	4.4
2. R i a u	2.1	2.2	1.9	1.8	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.2	1.7	1.7	3.6	2.0	1.8	1.7	1.7
3. J a m b i	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3	2.6	1.6 ⁷⁾	1.6	1.3	5.4	4.3	2.6	1.0	1.3	1.1	2.5	2.2 ^{x)}	1.9
4. Bengkulu	5.6	3.7	2.7	2.7	2.9	1.0	3.2	4.1	2.1	1.6	1.1	4.1	1.1	2.8	1.3	2.6	5.1
5. Lampung	2.3	2.8	2.5	3.4	2.6	1.8	2.7	1.7	3.0	1.9	1.7	2.7	2.7	2.8	3.1	2.7	2.0
6. Sumatera Selatan	2.6	2.7	2.2	1.9	2.1	3.1	1.9	4.0	2.8	2.8	2.7	2.3	2.1	3.9	2.5	2.2	2.9
7. Kalimantan Barat	3.4	4.6	4.4	4.4	1.8	4.8	1.4	2.4	2.4	1.3	3.0	3.1	2.4	2.4	3.9	4.7	3.0
8. Kalimantan Tengah	1.3	3.6	4.4	2.0	4.9	7.3	2.8	1.9	1.7	8.9	3.3	4.6	1.2	1.6	3.7	1.3	1.3
9. Kalimantan Selatan	4.3	3.5	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.1	2.0	2.2	1.8	2.0	1.9	2.2	2.1	1.7	2.0	2.0 ^{x)}
10. Kalimantan Timur	3.4	3.4	3.4	4.2	4.0	4.5	4.2	2.5	2.9	2.3	3.4	5.2	4.0	4.0	4.3	5.1	4.3
11. Sulawesi Tengah	4.9	3.4	3.5	3.0	2.4	3.1 ⁷⁾	3.1	6.2	3.8	1.7	2.4	4.6	2.3	4.0	2.2	3.2	4.4
12. Sulawesi Tenggara	2.8	4.3	4.0	4.2	3.5	6.3	3.2	4.8	4.7	3.5	3.9	2.6	2.9	1.5	2.9	7.6	7.5
13. Nusa Tenggara Barat	3.0	3.0	2.8	3.4	3.0	2.8	2.8	3.8	2.4	2.6	2.7	3.3	3.8	3.9	3.1	3.3	3.2
14. Nusa Tenggara Timur	5.8	5.2	5.1	3.0	5.8	2.2	3.6	2.9	3.4	3.5	3.1	5.6	4.2	5.8	6.9	10.0	12.9
15. Maluku	4.0	4.8	4.8	4.0	6.0	9.1	6.3	4.4	4.8	4.0	5.6	4.4	2.2	5.9	6.1	13.1	10.0
16. Timor Timur	4.2	4.7	9.7	4.2	3.7	1.8	2.0	2.0	1.0	1.8	2.0	1.2	1.7	1.0	3.2	3.0	3.0
17. Irian Jaya	2.2	2.3	2.3	3.6	3.9	7.2	2.8	-	8.0	14.4	10.4	5.1	8.9	3.1	2.7	2.1	2.1 ^{x)}

HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA
HOTELS AND TOURISM

TABEL : 8.4 JUMLAH WISATAWAN ASING YANG DATANG MELALUI 3 BANDAR UDARA DAN PULAU BATAM
TABLE NUMBER OF FOREIGN TOURIST ARRIVALS THROUGH THREE AIRPORTS AND THE BATAM ISLAND

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Sukarno-Hatta (Jakarta)	Ngurah Rai (Bali)	Polonia (Medan)	Sub Jumlah <i>Sub Total</i>	Pulau Batam <i>Batam Island</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1993	991 412	885 749	185 151	2 062 312	745 382	2 807 694
1994	1 181 541	1 048 901	188 562	2 415 004	900 466	3 315 470
1995	1 259 264	1 065 313	217 647	2 542 224	941 415	3 483 639
1996	1 565 695	1 194 680	225 309	2 985 684	1 047 995	4 033 679
1997	1 457 340	1 293 657	174 490	2 925 487	1 119 238	4 044 725
1998	883 016	1 245 929	70 341	2 198 651	1 173 804	3 372 455
Juni	59 340	71 600	4 704	135 009	92 586	227 595
Juli	81 710	110 591	5 826	198 127	100 465	298 592
Agustus	83 906	132 988	6 659	223 553	113 724	337 277
September	76 361	131 481	5 858	213 700	100 089	313 789
Oktober	80 510	126 327	6 212	213 049	110 588	323 637
November	61 163	116 800	5 680	183 643	104 865	288 508
Desember	58 596	111 349	5 936	175 881	125 962	301 843
1999						
Januari	59 247	108 626	5 772	173 645	96 232	269 877
Februari	61 245	105 673	6 250	173 168	98 131	271 299
Maret	70 612	121 514	6 822	198 948	112 141	311 089
April	64 358	110 188	6 163	180 709	97 710	278 419
Mei	50 370	112 241	5 466	168 077	104 391	272 468
Juni	54 344	124 841	4 771	183 956	97 583	281 539

PENDAPATAN NASIONAL
NATIONAL INCOME

TABEL : 9.1 **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**
TABLE **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**
(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)

Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i>	1997			Jumlah Total 1997	1998 ^{x)}				Jumlah Total 1998 ^{x)}	1999 ^{xx)}	
	II	III	IV		I	II	III	IV		I	II
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1. PERTANIAN, PETERNAKAN, KEHUTANAN DAN PERIKANAN / <i>Agricultural, Livestock Forestry and Fisheries</i>	24 946.5	28 079.4	21 735.5	101 009.4	38 707.4	40 725.8	53 272.5	51 515.5	184 221.1	64 010.7	61 342.8
a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan <i>Farm Food Crops</i>	13 373.3	13 248.5	8 548.4	52 189.4	21 770.4	22 112.6	26 428.7	26 723.1	97 034.8	41 386.8	38 052.9
b. Tanaman Perkebunan/ <i>Non-Food Crops</i>	3 881.9	5 880.9	4 440.9	16 447.4	4 407.4	6 590.5	12 271.9	10 363.9	33 633.7	7 957.1	8 789.2
c. Peternakan dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Livestock and Products</i>	2 832.4	3 016.8	3 263.5	11 688.1	4 317.4	4 432.7	4 426.9	4 603.6	17 780.5	4 564.3	5 174.4
d. Kehutanan / <i>Forestry</i>	2 220.7	2 978.8	2 494.1	9 806.5	4 532.5	3 150.1	4 646.8	3 938.7	16 268.1	5 085.3	4 106.4
e. Perikanan / <i>Fisheries</i>	2 638.1	2 954.4	2 988.7	10 878.1	3 679.7	4 439.8	5 498.2	5 886.2	19 503.9	5 017.2	5 219.8
2. PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>	12 165.7	13 210.9	17 376.8	55 561.7	29 640.1	30 093.3	37 566.9	28 378.1	125 678.5	30 326.6	29 709.9
a. Minyak dan Gas Bumi <i>Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas</i>	7 063.7	7 813.7	10 949.5	34 036.5	20 491.9	19 865.7	24 129.9	17 164.4	81 651.9	19 187.3	17 824.0
b. Pertambangan Tanpa Migas <i>Mining Excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	2 563.8	2 710.3	3 808.9	11 192.4	7 174.8	8 431.3	11 322.8	8 847.5	35 776.3	8 640.8	9 124.4
c. Penggalian / <i>Quarrying</i>	2 538.2	2 687.0	2 618.5	10 332.8	1 973.4	1 796.4	2 114.3	2 366.2	8 250.3	2 498.5	2 761.5
3. INDUSTRI PENGOLAHAN <i>Manufacturing Industries</i>	39 707.6	43 570.2	46 549.1	168 178.0	50 513.1	49 598.8	66 882.2	67 508.9	234 503.1	68 755.0	69 895.3
a. Industri Migas <i>Manufacturing Petroleum and Gas</i>	3 382.6	3 509.1	4 949.0	15 621.9	7 267.5	6 330.7	8 688.4	5 914.4	28 201.1	7 409.1	7 021.4
b. Industri Tanpa Migas / <i>Manufacturing excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	36 325.0	40 061.1	41 600.1	152 556.1	43 245.6	43 268.1	58 193.8	61 594.5	206 302.0	61 345.9	62 873.9
4. LISTRIK, GAS, DAN AIR MINUM <i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i>	1 916.4	1 999.2	2 133.1	7 832.4	2 119.6	2 821.2	3 058.8	3 149.5	11 149.0	2 984.6	3 096.7
a. Listrik / <i>Electricity</i>	1 589.9	1 673.0	1 717.7	6 452.8	1 721.4	2 357.1	2 559.2	2 639.3	9 277.1	2 471.6	2 559.8
b. Gas Kota / <i>City Gas</i>	71.8	68.3	91.6	290.9	71.8	77.5	78.2	84.8	312.4	79.6	86.8
c. Air Bersih / <i>Water Supply</i>	254.6	257.9	323.8	1 088.7	326.3	386.6	421.3	425.4	1 559.6	433.4	450.1
5. BANGUNAN / <i>Construction</i>	11 468.7	12 281.7	11 973.6	46 678.8	12 217.8	11 425.4	15 617.3	16 330.3	55 590.8	16 846.2	17 038.8

PENDAPATAN NASIONAL
NATIONAL INCOME

TABEL : 9.1 **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**
TABLE **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**
(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)

Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i>	Lanjutan / <i>Continuation</i>											
	1997			Jumlah <i>Total</i> 1997	1998 ^{x)}				Jumlah <i>Total</i> 1998 ^{x)}	1999 ^{xx)}		
	II	III	IV		I	II	III	IV		I	II	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	
6. PERDAGANGAN, HOTEL DAN RESTORAN <i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i>	23 036.8	26 430.6	27 946.2	99 581.9	32 259.8	32 487.0	38 419.7	41 587.7	144 754.2	42 968.1	44 467.7	
a. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade</i>	17 782.4	20 471.2	22 270.1	77 543.3	24 913.0	24 969.2	29 959.6	32 474.5	112 316.3	33 292.6	33 992.6	
b. Hotel / <i>Hotel</i>	902.9	1 047.5	1 072.6	3 887.4	1 134.0	1 168.2	1 407.2	1 449.3	5 158.7	1 411.5	1 447.9	
c. Restoran / <i>Restaurant</i>	4 351.5	4 911.9	4 603.5	18 151.2	6 212.8	6 349.6	7 052.9	7 663.9	27 279.2	8 264.0	9 027.2	
7. PENGANGKUTAN DAN KOMUNIKASI <i>Transportation and Communication</i>	9 236.2	9 578.5	10 233.5	38 530.9	10 559.8	11 937.1	11 740.9	12 295.1	46 532.8	13 838.2	14 414.4	
a. Pengangkutan / <i>Transportation</i>	7 555.0	7 803.9	8 307.2	31 497.6	8 361.0	9 539.2	9 034.2	9 498.6	36 432.9	10 830.3	11 236.7	
b. Komunikasi / <i>Communication</i>	1 681.2	1 774.6	1 926.3	7 033.3	2 198.8	2 397.9	2 706.7	2 796.6	10 099.9	3 007.9	3 177.7	
8. KEUANGAN, PERSEWAAN & JASA PERUSAHAAN <i>Financial, Ownership and Business</i>	12 501.9	13 617.8	16 606.6	54 360.3	16 883.8	16 073.4	17 476.2	17 118.2	67 551.6	17 609.8	18 829.2	
a. Bank / <i>Bank</i>	4 703.5	4 894.4	6 523.2	20 297.0	6 301.9	6 416.8	7 142.8	5 962.1	25 823.5	5 789.5	6 187.5	
b. Lembaga Keuangan tanpa Bank <i>Non Bank Financial Institution</i>	1 129.2	1 086.5	1 216.9	4 534.2	1 225.4	1 342.0	1 368.6	1 438.6	5 404.6	1 398.0	1 424.9	
c. Jasa Penunjang Keuangan <i>Service Allied to Financial</i>	91.0	98.8	101.1	374.0	106.5	116.8	124.3	134.5	482.1	134.3	135.2	
d. Sewa Bangunan / <i>Building Rental</i>	4 098.1	4 492.2	5 140.7	17 715.4	5 575.8	4 986.6	5 349.6	5 815.6	21 727.6	6 282.0	6 770.1	
e. Jasa Perusahaan / <i>Business Services</i>	2 480.1	3 045.9	3 624.6	11 439.7	3 644.2	3 211.2	3 490.9	3 767.5	14 113.8	4 005.9	4 311.4	
9. JASA - JASA / <i>Services</i>	14 426.0	14 468.4	14 697.7	55 962.0	14 298.3	19 196.7	19 203.3	20 164.4	72 862.8	20 571.5	24 769.8	
a. Pemerintahan Umum / <i>General Government</i>	8 805.6	8 205.9	8 002.5	32 127.9	7 080.1	11 415.4	10 841.2	11 304.2	40 641.0	11 220.4	14 940.8	
b. Swasta / <i>Private</i>	5 620.4	6 262.5	6 695.2	23 834.1	7 218.2	7 781.3	8 362.1	8 860.2	32 221.8	9 351.1	9 829.0	
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	149 405.7	163 236.7	169 252.1	627 695.4	207 199.5	214 358.6	263 237.9	258 047.8	942 843.8	277 910.7	283 564.5	
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TANPA MIGAS <i>Gross Domestic Product (Excluding Petroleum and Gas)</i>	138 959.5	151 913.9	153 353.6	578 037.0	179 440.1	188 162.2	230 419.5	234 969.0	832 990.8	251 314.3	258 719.1	

PENDAPATAN NASIONAL
NATIONAL INCOME

TABEL : 9.2 **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 1993 MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**
TABLE **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 1993 CONSTAN MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**
(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)

Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i>	1997			Jumlah <i>Total</i> 1997	1998 ^{x)}				Jumlah <i>Total</i> 1998 ^{x)}	1999 ^{xx)}	
	II	III	IV		I	II	III	IV		I	II
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1. PERTANIAN, PETERNAKAN, KEHUTANAN DAN PERIKANAN / <i>Agricultural, Livestock Forestry and Fisheries</i>	16 215.2	17 706.6	13 210.2	64 468.0	17 192.4	15 931.0	16 913.2	14 951.1	64 987.7	17 697.9	17 118.1
a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan <i>Farm Food Crops</i>	8 513.1	8 086.6	5 063.5	32 688.4	9 896.9	8 657.7	7 649.0	7 107.1	33 310.7	10 529.2	9 532.3
b. Tanaman Perkebunan/ <i>Non-Food Crops</i>	2 589.6	3 823.6	2 592.5	10 496.6	1 822.8	2 400.9	3 748.9	2 814.1	10 786.7	1 928.6	2 587.4
c. Peternakan dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Livestock and Products</i>	1 836.4	1 909.5	2 015.7	7 483.1	1 777.6	1 720.4	1 702.8	1 752.7	6 953.5	1 767.0	1 716.6
d. Kehutanan / <i>Forestry</i>	1 630.4	2 130.2	1 793.3	7 189.8	2 094.0	1 455.6	2 006.0	1 501.1	7 056.8	1 890.9	1 499.5
e. Perikanan / <i>Fisheries</i>	1 645.7	1 756.7	1 745.3	6 610.1	1 601.1	1 696.4	1 806.4	1 776.1	6 880.0	1 582.2	1 782.3
2. PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>	9 554.9	9 772.1	9 834.4	38 538.2	9 179.8	8 984.5	9 328.1	9 860.7	37 353.1	9 069.7	9 120.0
a. Minyak dan Gas Bumi <i>Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas</i>	5 902.3	5 989.4	6 051.2	23 919.8	5 946.6	5 748.2	5 788.5	5 934.0	23 417.3	5 652.6	5 519.3
b. Pertambangan Tanpa Migas <i>Mining Excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	1 925.0	1 973.1	2 073.7	7 645.6	2 082.9	2 261.3	2 471.0	2 844.0	9 659.1	2 393.6	2 626.7
c. Penggalian / <i>Quarrying</i>	1 727.6	1 809.6	1 709.5	6 972.8	1 150.4	975.0	1 068.6	1 082.7	4 276.7	1 023.5	973.9
3. INDUSTRI PENGOLAHAN <i>Manufacturing Industries</i>	25 932.9	28 245.2	28 312.9	107 629.7	25 292.9	21 857.8	24 489.1	23 207.7	94 847.5	22 920.4	23 125.6
a. Industri Migas <i>Manufacturing Petroleum and Gas</i>	2 621.6	2 578.8	2 758.7	10 650.3	2 795.6	2 406.3	2 844.3	2 770.9	10 817.1	2 890.1	2 740.6
b. Industri Tanpa Migas / <i>Manufacturing excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	23 311.3	25 666.4	25 554.2	96 979.4	22 497.2	19 451.6	21 644.9	20 436.8	84 030.4	20 030.3	20 385.0
4. LISTRIK, GAS, DAN AIR MINUM <i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i>	1 363.8	1 411.7	1 441.7	5 479.9	1 349.2	1 379.1	1 413.7	1 440.2	5 582.1	1 352.9	1 379.8
a. Listrik / <i>Electricity</i>	1 110.8	1 163.8	1 159.5	4 463.3	1 099.0	1 127.9	1 171.9	1 185.9	4 584.8	1 102.9	1 126.6
b. Gas Kota / <i>City Gas</i>	67.2	63.7	82.8	269.7	60.2	57.0	53.2	54.6	225.1	51.0	52.7
c. Air Bersih / <i>Water Supply</i>	185.7	184.2	199.4	746.9	189.9	194.2	188.5	199.6	772.2	198.9	200.6
5. BANGUNAN / <i>Construction</i>	8 718.3	9 132.6	8 626.7	35 346.4	5 775.1	4 766.4	5 188.7	5 305.2	21 035.4	5 014.1	4 770.4

PENDAPATAN NASIONAL
NATIONAL INCOME

TABEL : 9.2 **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 1993 MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**
TABLE **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 1993 CONSTAN MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**
(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)

Lanjutan / Continuation

Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i>	1997			Jumlah <i>Total</i> 1997	1998 ^{x)}				Jumlah <i>Total</i> 1998 ^{x)}	1999 ^{xx)}	
	II	III	IV		I	II	III	IV		I	II
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
6. PERDAGANGAN, HOTEL DAN RESTORAN <i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i>	17 697.4	19 281.6	19 335.5	73 523.8	17 242.6	14 694.4	14 579.0	13 737.0	60 253.0	13 613.1	14 066.9
a. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade</i>	14 047.4	15 557.4	15 708.6	58 842.3	13 863.3	11 777.7	11 591.4	10 735.8	47 968.2	10 697.1	11 051.5
b. Hotel / <i>Hotel</i>	669.3	693.9	672.0	2 729.2	648.1	577.1	640.6	620.1	2 485.9	582.5	596.2
c. Restoran / <i>Restaurant</i>	2 980.7	3 030.3	2 954.9	11 952.3	2 731.2	2 339.6	2 347.0	2 381.1	9 798.9	2 333.5	2 419.1
7. PENGANGKUTAN DAN KOMUNIKASI <i>Transportation and Communication</i>	7 784.5	7 915.9	8 202.7	31 782.5	7 827.4	6 669.2	6 186.8	6 291.7	26 975.1	6 417.0	6 579.4
a. Pengangkutan / <i>Transportation</i>	6 266.9	6 375.6	6 589.9	25 609.1	6 192.0	5 123.8	4 561.0	4 626.9	20 503.8	4 728.9	4 849.0
b. Komunikasi / <i>Communication</i>	1 517.6	1 540.4	1 612.8	6 173.4	1 635.3	1 545.4	1 625.8	1 664.8	6 471.3	1 688.1	1 730.3
8. KEUANGAN, PERSEWAAN & JASA PERUSAHAAN <i>Financial, Ownership and Business</i>	9 201.0	9 197.6	11 343.2	38 543.0	8 200.5	6 917.0	6 829.3	6 331.9	28 278.7	6 289.5	6 326.6
a. Bank / <i>Bank</i>	3 672.0	3 531.9	5 641.4	16 195.2	3 013.4	2 582.3	2 502.8	1 959.5	10 058.0	1 993.0	2 043.0
b. Lembaga Keuangan tanpa Bank <i>Non Bank Financial Institution</i>	864.0	931.7	868.1	3 499.0	749.9	694.6	702.4	749.9	2 896.8	716.0	695.9
c. Jasa Penunjang Keuangan <i>Service Allied to Financial</i>	64.8	71.8	63.1	261.8	52.1	50.9	52.9	62.3	218.2	56.6	53.5
d. Sewa Bangunan / <i>Building Rental</i>	2 982.4	2 922.0	2 931.1	11 825.6	2 744.7	2 268.7	2 240.9	2 221.4	9 475.7	2 207.8	2 209.7
e. Jasa Perusahaan / <i>Business Services</i>	1 617.8	1 740.2	1 839.5	6 761.4	1 640.4	1 320.5	1 330.3	1 338.8	5 630.0	1 316.2	1 324.4
9. JASA - JASA / <i>Services</i>	9 399.2	9 549.4	9 597.7	37 934.5	9 023.7	9 204.1	9 204.1	9 307.1	36 739.0	9 242.6	9 558.4
a. Pemerintahan Umum / <i>General Government</i>	5 878.0	5 924.9	5 942.8	23 616.5	5 381.1	5 532.0	5 464.8	5 509.6	21 887.5	5 487.2	5 638.1
b. Swasta / <i>Private</i>	3 521.2	3 624.5	3 654.9	14 318.0	3 642.6	3 672.1	3 739.3	3 797.5	14 851.5	3 755.4	3 920.3
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	105 867.1	112 212.7	109 905.0	433 245.9	101 083.5	90 403.5	94 132.0	90 432.6	376 051.6	91 617.3	92 045.1
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TANPA MIGAS <i>Gross Domestic Product (Excluding Petroleum and Gas)</i>	97 343.2	103 644.5	101 095.0	398 675.9	92 341.3	82 249.1	85 499.2	81 727.6	341 817.2	83 074.5	83 785.1